

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT

Sale Interest: 248 Lots



[View Sale](#)



[Conditions of Sale](#)



PHILLIPS

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT

Sale Interest: 248 Lots

## Sale Designation

When sending in written bids or making enquiries please refer to this sale as HK080123 or The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI.

## Absentee and Telephone Bids

tel +852 2318 2029

[bidshongkong@phillips.com](mailto:bidshongkong@phillips.com)

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT

Sale Interest: 248 Lots



801  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A well-preserved and attractive ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 620,000



802  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 620,000



803  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$390,000 — 780,000



804  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A well-preserved and sought-af...*  
Estimate  
HK\$280,000 — 560,000



805  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine and highly desirable stain...*  
Estimate  
HK\$130,000 — 230,000



806  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*An extremely fine, attractive an...*  
Estimate  
HK\$620,000 — 1,250,000



807  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and attractive white ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$350,000 — 600,000



808  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, rare and sought-after sta...*  
Estimate  
HK\$450,000 — 900,000



809  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A fine and attractive, "new-old-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$240,000 — 500,000



810  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$235,000 — 390,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



811  
**Bulgari**  
*A fine, rare and "like-new" limit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



812  
**Bulgari**  
*An attractive, rare and "brand n...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



813  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 250,000



814  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$90,000 — 140,000



815  
**Rolex**  
*A rare, well-preserved and attra...*  
Estimate  
HK\$235,000 — 470,000



816  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A very fine and attractive platin...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 630,000



817  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A fine and rare white gold wrist...*  
Estimate  
HK\$235,000 — 470,000



818  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*An exceptionally rare, importan...*  
Estimate  
HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000



819  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare, attractive and well-prese...*  
Estimate  
HK\$240,000 — 470,000



820  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and attractive "new-old-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 350,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



821  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A highly attractive and sought-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000



822  
**Laurent Ferrier**  
*A very rare and attractive protot...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 310,000



823  
**Urban Jürgensen**  
*A fine and elegant stainless stee...*  
Estimate  
HK\$95,000 — 160,000



824  
**Voutilainen**  
*A tastefully executed and extre...*  
Estimate  
HK\$680,000 — 1,400,000



825  
**F.P. Journe**  
*An extraordinarily rare, inventiv...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,000,000 — 2,200,000



826  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*An early and well-preserved yell...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



827  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A very fine and rare white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



828  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*An impressive, rare and "like-ne...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,000,000 — 2,500,000



829  
**Girard Perregaux**  
*An attractive and "like-new" lim...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



830  
**Parmigiani**  
*An elegant and refreshing 'like-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 120,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



831  
**Chopard**  
*An attractive and "brand new" p...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



832  
**Rexhep Rexhepi**  
*An exceptionally rare, highly att...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,600,000 — 3,000,000



833  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare pink gold limited...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 400,000



834  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An incredibly rare and importan...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,500,000 — 3,000,000



835  
**Vacheron Constantin**  
*A very fine and rare yellow gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 250,000



836  
**Vacheron Constantin**  
*An exquisite and divine limited e...*  
Estimate  
HK\$240,000 — 470,000



837  
**Franck Muller**  
*An early, rare and well-preserve...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 80,000



838  
**Parmigiani**  
*A rare and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 120,000



839  
**Parmigiani**  
*A rare and elegant pink gold an...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 160,000



840  
**Breguet**  
*An attractive and well-preserve...*  
Estimate  
HK\$620,000 — 1,500,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



841  
**Cartier**  
*A lady's fine and elegant white g...*  
Estimate  
HK\$50,000 — 100,000



842  
**Cartier**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold singl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 230,000



843  
**Cartier**  
*An unusual, impressive and icon...*  
Estimate  
HK\$780,000 — 1,450,000



844  
**Cartier**  
*A fine and rare limited edition y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



845  
**Cartier**  
*An attractive yellow gold and di...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 150,000



846  
**Rolex**  
*A very rare, attractive and playf...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,400,000 — 2,400,000



847  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive Everose go...*  
Estimate  
HK\$70,000 — 140,000



848  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A rare, attractive and "new-old-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



849  
**Bulgari**  
*An exotic and attractive lady's p...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 350,000



850  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine, impressive and rare ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$500,000 — 780,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



851  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An extremely attractive and rar...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,400,000 — 2,800,000



852  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and attractive platin...*  
Estimate  
HK\$550,000 — 1,100,000



853  
**Chopard**  
*An Impressive, bedazzled and m...*  
Estimate  
HK\$480,000 — 950,000



854  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and sporty "new-old-stoc...*  
Estimate  
HK\$230,000 — 470,000



855  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



856  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An incredibly rare and importan...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,200,000 — 2,000,000



857  
**Kiu Tai Yu**  
*A highly collectible, rare and exc...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



858  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A highly rare and attractive plat...*  
Estimate  
HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000



859  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A very fine and rare platinum du...*  
Estimate  
HK\$900,000 — 1,400,000



860  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A highly sought-after and mech...*  
Estimate  
HK\$940,000 — 1,600,000



# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



861  
**Richard Mille**  
*A piece-unique large and unusu...*  
Estimate  
HK\$350,000 — 670,000



862  
**De Bethune**  
*A fine and possibly unique two-t...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 275,000



863  
**De Bethune**  
*A rare and cutting edge yellow p...*  
Estimate  
HK\$630,000 — 1,250,000



864  
**Harry Winston**  
*An impressive and rare limited e...*  
Estimate  
HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000



865  
**H. Moser & Cie**  
*A fine and rare limited edition D...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



866  
**H. Moser & Cie X M...**  
*A technical and impressive limit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$350,000 — 650,000



867  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*An impressive, rare and complic...*  
Estimate  
HK\$630,000 — 1,250,000



868  
**Rolex**  
*A very rare, well-preserved and ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



869  
**Tornek-Rayville**  
*An extremely rare and historical...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



870  
**Rolex**  
*An attractive, rare and early sta...*  
Estimate  
HK\$220,000 — 400,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



871  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$850,000 — 1,700,000



872  
**Zenith**  
*A very attractive and fine stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 80,000



873  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*An early and well-preserved stai...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 630,000



874  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A well-preserved and attractive ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000



875  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, attractive and rare s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 800,000



876  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and "like-new" two-tone s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 160,000



877  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive two-tone w...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



878  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, rare and attractive y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 630,000



879  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An exceptionally rare and fine pl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 630,000



880  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$140,000 — 200,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



881  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, rare and unusual stainless...*  
Estimate  
HK\$70,000 — 120,000



882  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An extremely rare and exceptio...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,600,000 — 3,150,000



883  
**Daniel Roth**  
*A fine, rare and attractive yello...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 400,000



884  
**Daniel Roth**  
*An attractive and mesmerizing ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 150,000



885  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A superbly fine and extremely ra...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 800,000



886  
**Rolex**  
*A very attractive, early and rare ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$240,000 — 480,000



887  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel di...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



888  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



889  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel di...*  
Estimate  
HK\$63,000 — 94,000



890  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



891  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, rare and well-preserved s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



892  
**Rolex**  
*An extremely rare and fine yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



893  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and "new-old-stock" stai...*  
Estimate  
HK\$47,000 — 78,000



894  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine and rare, "new-old-s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



895  
**Rolex**  
*An attractive and rare white gol...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 350,000



896  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A well-preserved and elegant h...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 100,000



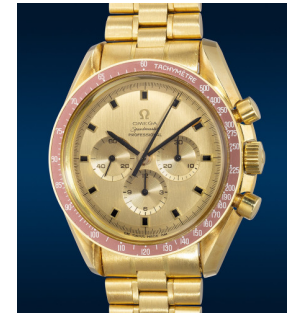
897  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, very elegant and excepti...*  
Estimate  
HK\$50,000 — 100,000



898  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A highly important, rare and att...*  
Estimate  
HK\$980,000 — 1,960,000



899  
**Omega**  
*A very fine, rare and historically ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$550,000 — 1,000,000



900  
**Omega**  
*A rare, well preserved and attra...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 500,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



901  
**Omega**  
*An extremely rare, historically i...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 400,000



902  
**Omega**  
*A highly rare and attractive limi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 360,000



903  
**Omega**  
*A very fine and rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



904  
**Omega**  
*An unusual and extremely rare ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$63,000 — 130,000



905  
**Omega**  
*A very fine and rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 630,000



906  
**Rolex**  
*A very rare and well-preserved s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 630,000



907  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, rare and early stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 630,000



908  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel du...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



909  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and "new-old-stock" stain...*  
Estimate  
HK\$32,000 — 63,000



910  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



911  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$68,000 — 130,000



912  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 250,000



913  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, attractive and "like-new"...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 160,000



914  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive platinum w...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



915  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 360,000



916  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine and rare platinum an...*  
Estimate  
HK\$130,000 — 250,000



917  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive platinum w...*  
Estimate  
HK\$240,000 — 400,000



918  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$240,000 — 400,000



919  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare white gold dual-t...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



920  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare white gold dual-t...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 200,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



921  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, attractive and historical...*  
Estimate  
HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000



922  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and rare platinum re...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 450,000



923  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and rare yellow gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 240,000



924  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An extremely fine and rare plati...*  
Estimate  
HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000



925  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An exceedingly rare and import...*  
Estimate  
HK\$3,000,000 — 6,000,000



926  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$90,000 — 180,000



927  
**Rolex**  
*An attractive, rare and "like-ne...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



928  
**Rolex**  
*A "like-new" and attractive Ever...*  
Estimate  
HK\$70,000 — 150,000



929  
**Rolex**  
*A "like-new" and attractive two...*  
Estimate  
HK\$65,000 — 140,000



930  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*An attractive and rare pink gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 620,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



931  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine and attractive titanium fl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



932  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel wr...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



933  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A highly attractive and elegant ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 300,000



934  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An eclectic and unusual stainless...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 200,000



935  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and fine stainless steel an...*  
Estimate  
HK\$350,000 — 630,000



936  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and rare platinum ch...*  
Estimate  
HK\$780,000 — 1,500,000



937  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An exceptionally well-preserved...*  
Estimate  
HK\$270,000 — 510,000



938  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, attractive and rare yello...*  
Estimate  
HK\$300,000 — 550,000



939  
**H. Moser & Cie**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$156,000 — 312,000



940  
**E.P. Journe**  
*A very fine, attractive and "like-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



941  
**E.P. Journe**  
*A highly rare, impressive and "li...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 630,000



942  
**Ludovic Ballouard**  
*A fine, attractive and unusual pi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$155,000 — 270,000



943  
**De Bethune**  
*A very rare and attractive pink g...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



944  
**De Bethune**  
*A very fine and unusual white g...*  
Estimate  
HK\$350,000 — 650,000



945  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and highly attractive pink...*  
Estimate  
HK\$470,000 — 950,000



946  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and well-preserved pink g...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



947  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive yellow gold...*  
Estimate  
HK\$780,000 — 1,800,000



948  
**Gérald Genta**  
*A rare and unusual limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 100,000



949  
**Omega**  
*A well-preserved and attractive ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 120,000



950  
**Tudor**  
*A fine stainless steel chronogra...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



951  
**Omega**  
*A rare and well-preserved stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



952  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine stainless steel wristwatch...*  
Estimate  
HK\$65,000 — 130,000



953  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$65,000 — 130,000



954  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*An extremely fine, outstandingl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000



955  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine and rare platinum ch...*  
Estimate  
HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000



956  
**Rolex**  
*A very rare, highly attractive an...*  
Estimate  
HK\$480,000 — 900,000



957  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, attractive and "new-old-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 500,000



958  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, rare and well-preser...*  
Estimate  
HK\$280,000 — 600,000



959  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, rare and "new-old-s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 250,000



960  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



961  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A fine and rare limited edition st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$75,000 — 95,000



962  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A mechanically impressive, rare ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,200,000 — 2,500,000



963  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A lady's fine and attractive whit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 150,000



964  
**Piaget**  
*A fine and elegant limited editio...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



965  
**Cartier**  
*An extremely rare and highly att...*  
Estimate  
HK\$800,000 — 2,000,000



966  
**Cartier**  
*A large and attractive white gol...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 60,000



967  
**Cartier**  
*A very fine and attractive pink g...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



968  
**Rolex**  
*A striking, rare and "like-new" y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000



969  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and well-preserved yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 250,000



970  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive yellow gold...*  
Estimate  
HK\$273,000 — 430,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



971  
**Breguet**  
*A very fine and rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$180,000 — 280,000



972  
**Breguet**  
*An elegant pink gold wristwatch...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 120,000



973  
**Gérald Genta**  
*A fine and attractive yellow gold...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 240,000



974  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*An elegant, fine and rare limited...*  
Estimate  
HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000



975  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A rare and attractive yellow gol...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 470,000



976  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A lady's extravagant, unusual a...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 650,000



977  
**Credor**  
*A highly rare and "like-new" spe...*  
Estimate  
HK\$280,000 — 430,000



978  
**Grand Seiko**  
*An attractive limited edition whi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$65,000 — 120,000



979  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine and well-preserved stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$48,000 — 78,000



980  
**Omega**  
*A very rare and attractive pink g...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 65,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



981  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very fine and rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$270,000 — 430,000



982  
**Laurent Ferrier**  
*An attractive and extremely rar...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 220,000



983  
**Laurent Ferrier**  
*A very fine, rare and well-preser...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 310,000



984  
**Romain Gauthier**  
*An elegant and beautifully finis...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



985  
**Grönefeld**  
*An outstanding, attractive and r...*  
Estimate  
HK\$350,000 — 650,000



986  
**F.P. Journe**  
*An impressive and highly desira...*  
Estimate  
HK\$600,000 — 900,000



987  
**Atelier de Chronométrie**  
*A highly attractive, interesting a...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 470,000



988  
**Hajime Asaoka**  
*An extremely fine and rare stain...*  
Estimate  
HK\$470,000 — 940,000



989  
**Hajime Asaoka**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 80,000



990  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A very fine and rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$240,000 — 480,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



991  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A rare, attractive and "new-old-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$270,000 — 430,000



992  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A very fine and impressive plati...*  
Estimate  
HK\$390,000 — 790,000



993  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A highly important, rare and ele...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,200,000 — 2,400,000



994  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A very rare, fine and attractive li...*  
Estimate  
HK\$630,000 — 1,300,000



995  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$390,000 — 640,000



996  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A lady's fine stainless steel quar...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 160,000



997  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and attractive white ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$600,000 — 800,000



998  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and commemorative limi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$600,000 — 1,500,000



999  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A lady's highly attractive and co...*  
Estimate  
HK\$300,000 — 650,000



1000  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An incredibly rare and importan...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1001  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, unusual and "like new" y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 160,000



1002  
**Rolex**  
*A well-preserved and rare yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1003  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, rare and well-preserved t...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000



1004  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and well-preserved stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 70,000



1005  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, rare and highly attractive...*  
Estimate  
HK\$700,000 — 1,400,000



1006  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel du...*  
Estimate  
HK\$140,000 — 280,000



1007  
**Rolex**  
*A well-preserved and robust sta...*  
Estimate  
HK\$63,000 — 140,000



1008  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel di...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1009  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and well-preserved yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$140,000 — 220,000



1010  
**Rolex**  
*A lady's attractive and rare yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$85,000 — 160,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1011  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and very attractive yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 470,000



1012  
**Voutilainen**  
*An exceptionally fine and impressive...*  
Estimate  
HK\$700,000 — 1,500,000



1013  
**Harry Winston**  
*A very fine and rare limited edition...*  
Estimate  
HK\$350,000 — 650,000



1014  
**Cartier**  
*A fine and attractive platinum timepiece...*  
Estimate  
HK\$170,000 — 240,000



1015  
**Cartier**  
*A fine and attractive stainless steel timepiece...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



1016  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive stainless steel timepiece...*  
Estimate  
HK\$280,000 — 430,000



1017  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and rare stainless steel timepiece...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 800,000



1018  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel timepiece...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 400,000



1019  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive "brand new" timepiece...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



1020  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A highly impressive, rare and "limited edition" timepiece...*  
Estimate  
HK\$3,000,000 — 5,000,000



# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1021  
**Gübelin**  
*A well-preserved and attractive ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1022  
**Rolex**  
*A very rare and attractive stain...*  
Estimate  
HK\$45,000 — 65,000



1023  
**Omega**  
*A beautifully preserved and attr...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 80,000



1024  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine, commemorative and ultr...*  
Estimate  
HK\$35,000 — 65,000



1025  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, rare and well-preserved y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 200,000



1026  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and well-preserved yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 150,000



1027  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A highly rare and attractive pink...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000



1028  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A rare, highly attractive and "lik...*  
Estimate  
HK\$275,000 — 550,000



1029  
**Voutilainen**  
*A very rare and impressive limit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 630,000



1030  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A highly attractive and rare limi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$240,000 — 480,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1031  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A fine and rare limited edition pl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



1032  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and fine yellow gold open...*  
Estimate  
HK\$85,000 — 170,000



1033  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and well-preserved yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 150,000



1034  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 360,000



1035  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and well-preserved stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$350,000 — 510,000



1036  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



1037  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



1038  
**Rolex**  
*A highly rare, attractive and wel...*  
Estimate  
HK\$180,000 — 280,000



1039  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold quar...*  
Estimate  
HK\$95,000 — 180,000



1040  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, attractive and beda...*  
Estimate  
HK\$470,000 — 780,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1041  
**Roger Dubuis**  
*A fine and attractive limited edit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 630,000



1042  
**Roger Dubuis**  
*A bold and attractive titanium s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



1043  
**Jacob & Co.**  
*An exceptional and rare limited ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$280,000 — 560,000



1044  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A rare and complicated limited ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$550,000 — 1,100,000



1045  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare white gold tonne...*  
Estimate  
HK\$180,000 — 300,000



1046  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An attractive, rare and elegant ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 500,000



1047  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and elegant platinu...*  
Estimate  
HK\$275,000 — 540,000



1048  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An exceedingly rare, fine and att...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,500,000 — 2,500,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



801

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5712/1A-001*

*A well-preserved and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve indication, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2008

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 620,000

€35,900 — 71,800

\$39,700 — 79,500

[Go to Lot](#)



801

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2008

**Reference No:** 5712/1A-001

**Movement No:** 3'173'164

**Case No:** 4'419'646

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Sincere Watch SDN

BHD Kuala Lumpur Malaysia dated 21st April 2008, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, hang tag, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



802

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5711/1A-010*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2017

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 620,000

€35,800 — 71,600

\$39,700 — 79,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 5711/1A-010

**Movement No:** 7'108'546

**Case No:** 6'177'760

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S C, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 6th December 2017, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



803

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5990/1A-001*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time flyback chronograph with date, day and night indication, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2021

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$390,000 — 780,000

€45,500 — 91,100

\$50,000 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 5990/1A-001

**Movement No:** 7'350'026

**Case No:** 6'354'145

**Model Name:** Nautilus Travel Time Chronograph

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH 28-520 C FUS, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped King's Sign Watch Co., Ltd., Taiwan and dated 6th February 2021, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



804

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 15202ST.OO.1240ST.01.A*

*A well-preserved and sought-after stainless steel wristwatch with date, bracelet, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2016

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 560,000

€32,400 — 64,900

\$35,900 — 71,800

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2016

**Reference No:** 15202ST.OO.1240ST.01.A

**Movement No:** 995'665

**Case No:** J37293

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2121, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty stamped Govberg & Sons dated 21st December 2016, instruction manual, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



805

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 15500ST*

*A fine and highly desirable stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2019

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$130,000 — 230,000

€15,200 — 26,900

\$16,700 — 29,500

[Go to Lot](#)



805

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 15500ST

**Movement No:** AL7465

**Case No:** TY6780X

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4302, 32 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployment clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty card, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



806

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 26518OR.OO.1220OR.01*

*An extremely fine, attractive and rare limited edition pink gold skeletonized tourbillon wristwatch with bracelet, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 50 pieces*

Circa 2018

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$620,000 — 1,250,000

€72,400 — 146,000

\$79,500 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 26518OR.OO.1220OR.01

**Movement No:** 973'643

**Case No:** J50396

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Tourbillon Extra-Thin Openworked

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 2924, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty card stamped by retailer Pro Hope Time Watch Co Ltd Taiwan dated 2nd November 2018, instruction manual, product literature, timepiece life & care booklet, key, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



807

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5168G-001*

*A very fine and attractive white gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2018

42.2mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 600,000

€40,800 — 69,900

\$44,900 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 5168G-001

**Movement No:** 7'156'888

**Case No:** 6'267'467

**Model Name:** Aquanaut

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S C, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.2mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Salons Patek Philippe Paris dated 20th June 2018, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



808

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5968A-001*

*A fine, rare and sought-after stainless steel flyback chronograph wristwatch with small seconds, date, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2021

42.2mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$450,000 — 900,000

€52,500 — 105,000

\$57,700 — 115,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 5968A-001

**Movement No:** 7'350'031

**Case No:** 6'440'250

**Model Name:** Aquanaut Chronograph

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH 28-520 C, 32 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.2mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Tamson International Company LTD, Hanoi, Vietnam dated 6th April 2021, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, setting pin, additional rubber strap, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



809

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 363.179

*A fine and attractive, "new-old-stock" stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, oversized day and date indication, integrated bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2021

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 500,000

€28,000 — 58,400

\$30,800 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 363.179

**Movement No:** 148'352

**Case No:** 251'483

**Model Name:** Odysseus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. L155.1, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel A. Lange & Söhne bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped A. Lange & Söhne Hong Kong dated 2nd August 2021, instruction manual, adjustment tools, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



810

## A. Lange & Söhne

*Ref. 363.068*

*A fine and attractive white gold wristwatch with small seconds, oversized day and date indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2021

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$235,000 — 390,000

€27,400 — 45,500

\$30,100 — 50,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 363.068

**Movement No:** 148'408

**Case No:** 251'659

**Model Name:** Odysseus

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. L155.1, 32 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped A. Lange & Söhne Hong Kong Boutique dated 19th February 2021, instruction manual, product literature, adjustment tools, cloth, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



811

## **Bulgari**

*Ref. BGO40 S XT*

*A fine, rare and “like-new” limited edition ultra-slim mirror-polished stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 360 pieces*

Circa 2022

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### **Estimate**

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€9,300 — 18,700

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Bulgari

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** BGO40 S XT

**Case No:** BU7K9EI

**Model Name:** Octo Finissimo Sejima Limited Edition

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. BVL 138, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Bulgari bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Bulgari deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by unstamped Bulgari international warranty dated 1st November 2022, additional links, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



812

## **Bulgari**

*Ref. BGO 40T XT*

*An attractive, rare and “brand new” limited edition titanium wristwatch with small seconds, midnight blue dial, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 30 pieces made for the Japanese market*

Circa 2022

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### **Estimate**

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€9,200 — 18,500

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Bulgari

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** BGO 40T XT

**Case No:** BU7FETH, No. 8

**Model Name:** Octo Finissimo

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. BVL 138, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Titanium Bulgari bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Bulgari deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Bulgari international warranty stamped Kamine Japan dated 1st November 2022, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



813

## Rolex

*Ref. 226659*

*A fine and attractive white gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, black ceramic bi-directional bezel, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2020

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 250,000

€14,000 — 29,200

\$15,400 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 226659

**Case No:** 87'8D0'105

**Model Name:** Yacht-Master 42

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3235, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee dated 18th August 2020, instruction manual, green card holder, hang tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



814

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116520*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2012

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$90,000 — 140,000

€10,500 — 16,300

\$11,500 — 17,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** 116520

**Case No:** G'550'320

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 210mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Oriental Watch Co. Ltd., dated 1st March 2012, original purchase invoice, hang tags, leather card holder, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



815

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116508*

*A rare, well-preserved and attractive yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with "green" dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2019

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$235,000 — 470,000

€27,400 — 54,900

\$30,100 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 116508

**Case No:** 3K'2U0'854

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 205mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Kooheji Store Saudi Arabia dated 27th February 2019, hang tags, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



816  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 403.035

*A very fine and attractive platinum flyback chronograph wristwatch with large date, tachymeter scale, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2007

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 630,000

€37,400 — 73,600

\$41,000 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** 403.035

**Movement No:** 58'590

**Case No:** 167'065

**Model Name:** Datograph

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L 951.1, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Juwelier Rüschenbeck KG dated 14th August 2007, instruction manual, leather folio, additional crocodile strap, hang tag, service invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



817

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 140.029

*A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with small seconds, digital time display, power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2009

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$235,000 — 470,000

€27,400 — 54,900

\$30,100 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** 140.029

**Movement No:** 80'304

**Case No:** 187'608

**Model Name:** Zeitwerk

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L043.1, 68 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Carlson Watch Co. Ltd. dated 9th December 2009, product literature and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



818  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 404.036

*An exceptionally rare, important and “like-new” limited edition platinum double split seconds flyback chronograph wristwatch with power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 5 pieces, made in commemoration for the 50th Anniversary of Sincere Fine Watches*

Circa 2004

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000

€58,400 — 117,000

\$64,100 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** 404.036

**Movement No:** 44'550

**Case No:** 154'508, No. 1/5

**Model Name:** Double Split, Sincere Edition

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, L001.1, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Sincere Ltd., instruction manual, leather document holder, special edition plaque with Sincere Fine Watches logo, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



819  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5975R-001

*A rare, attractive and well-preserved limited edition pink gold multi-scale chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box, made to commemorate the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe, one of a limited edition of 400 pieces, single-sealed*

Circa 2016

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 470,000

€27,700 — 54,300

\$30,800 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2016

**Reference No:** 5975R-001

**Movement No:** 5'825'771

**Case No:** 4'685'541

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH28-520, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

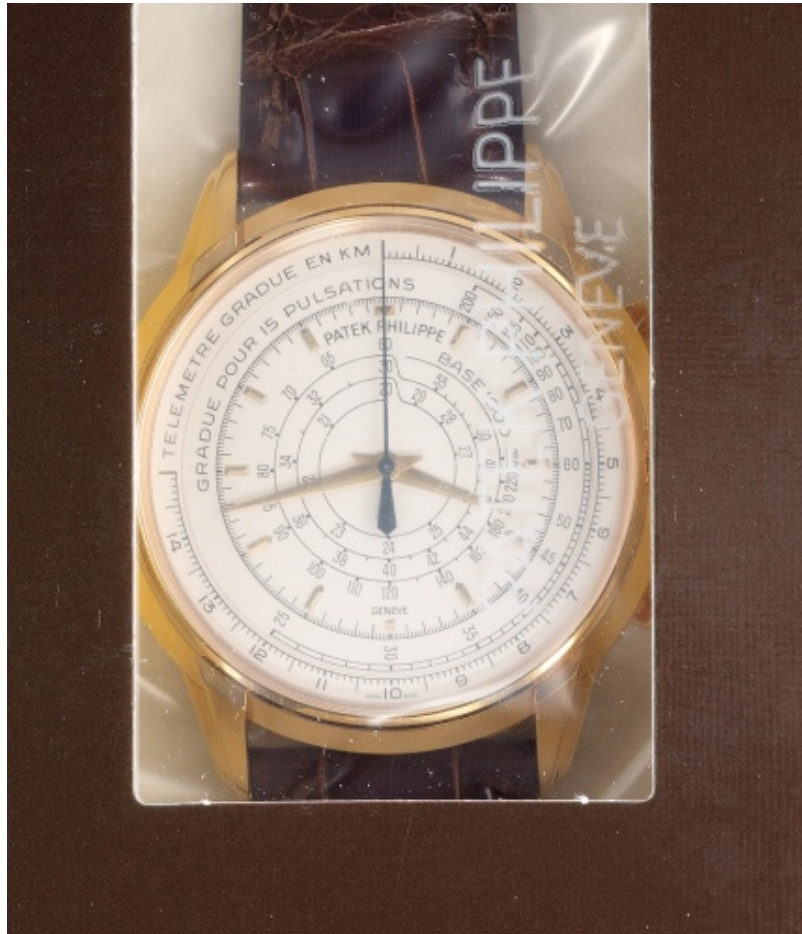
**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Certificate of Origin stamped Zurich Watch Co. LTD. dated 30th May 2016, limited edition attestation, 175th anniversary commemorative medal, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, slip case, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



820  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5975J-001

*A rare and attractive "new-old-stock" limited edition yellow gold multi-scale chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box, made to commemorate the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe, one of a limited edition of 400 pieces, double factory sealed*

Circa 2015

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 350,000

€29,200 — 40,900

\$32,100 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 5975J-001

**Movement No:** 5'877'738

**Case No:** 6'025'392

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH 28-520, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Boodles UK and dated 1st May 2015, attestation certificate, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, commemorative medallion, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



821  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5270P-001*

*A highly attractive and sought-after platinum perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with salmon dial, moon phases, day/night, leap year indication, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2019

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000

€90,100 — 180,000

\$100,000 — 200,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 5270P-001

**Movement No:** 7'181'221

**Case No:** 6'307'796

**Model Name:** Perpetual Calendar Chronograph

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 29-535 PS, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Eldorado Watch Co., LTD, HK dated 2nd January 2019, instruction manual, product literature, additional solid caseback, setting pin, hang tag, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

822

## Laurent Ferrier

*A very rare and attractive prototype limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, salmon sunburst dial, Breguet numerals, certificate and presentation box, numbered 0 of a limited edition of 12 pieces made for Revolution & The Rake*

Circa 2022

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 310,000

€18,700 — 36,200

\$20,500 — 39,700

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Laurent Ferrier

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Movement No:** 925

**Case No:** 0/12

**Model Name:** Classic Micro-Rotor Prototype, Revolution & The Rake

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. FBN 229.01, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Calf

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Laurent Ferrier pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Laurent Ferrier certificate stamped Revolution Media PTE LTD dated 17th August 2022, loupe, instruction manual, additional stainless steel bracelet, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



823

## Urban Jürgensen

*Ref. 1142*

*A fine and elegant stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, teardrop lugs, Breguet numerals, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2020

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$95,000 — 160,000

€11,000 — 18,500

\$12,200 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Urban Jürgensen

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 1142

**Movement No:** 203

**Case No:** 172'135

**Model Name:** The Alfred

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. P4, 23 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Urban Jürgensen pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Urban Jürgensen Certificate stamped Exquisite Timepieces dated 7th June 2020, instruction manual, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

824 Σ

## Voutilainen

*A tastefully executed and extremely attractive piece unique white gold wristwatch with small seconds, two-tone guilloché dial, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2018

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$680,000 — 1,400,000

€78,500 — 162,000

\$87,200 — 179,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Voutilainen

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Movement No:** 28-228

**Case No:** 280'228

**Model Name:** Vingt-8

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 28, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Voutilainen pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by certificate signed by Kari Voutilainen and dated December 2018, guarantee booklet, cloth, Cédric Vichard presentation box certificate, fitted wooden presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

825

## E.P. Journe

*Ref. T30*

*An extraordinarily rare, inventive and historically important limited edition silver and pink gold tourbillon wristwatch with small seconds, hinged caseback, certificate and presentation box, numbered 68 of a limited edition of 99 pieces*

Circa 2014

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 2,200,000

€117,000 — 257,000

\$128,000 — 282,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** T30

**Case No:** 68/99

**Model Name:** Tourbillon Anniversaire Historique

**Material:** 18K pink gold and silver

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1412, 19 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold F.P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe certificate stamped Montres F. P. Journe Hong Kong and dated 8th April 2014, 30th Anniversary book, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



826  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 101.001

*An early and well-preserved yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds, oversized date, power reserve indication, additional solid caseback and guarantee*

Circa 1996

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€17,500 — 29,200

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 1996

**Reference No:** 101.001

**Movement No:** 1'298

**Case No:** 111'247

**Model Name:** Lange 1

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L901.0, 53 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Wempe Germany dated 29th April 1996, additional 18K yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne Sapphire caseback, instruction manual and additional crocodile strap.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



827

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 191.028

*A very fine and rare white gold wristwatch with blue dial, small seconds, large date display, power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2019

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€18,700 — 37,400

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 191.028

**Movement No:** 123'798

**Case No:** 225'671

**Model Name:** Lange 1 "Blue Series"

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L121.1, 43 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Behbehani Group dated 2nd May 2019, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



828  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 730.048F

*An impressive, rare and "like-new" limited edition pink gold tourbillon wristwatch with hand engraved dial, zero-reset mechanism, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 23 of a limited edition of 30 pieces*

Circa 2016

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 2,500,000

€117,000 — 292,000

\$128,000 — 321,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2016

**Reference No:** 730.048F

**Movement No:** 181'521

**Case No:** 222'673, 23/30

**Model Name:** 1815 Tourbillon Handwerkskunst

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L102.1, 20 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped A. Lange & Söhne Hong Kong dated 24th May 2016, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, slipcase, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

829

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Girard Perregaux

*An attractive and "like-new" limited edition wristwatch with date, green grand feu sunburst guilloché enamel dial, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 188 pieces, made to celebrate the brand's 230th anniversary*

Circa 2022

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000 •

€9,200 — 18,500

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Girard Perregaux

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Movement No:** 81010-11-433-11A

**Case No:** No. 1167

**Model Name:** Laureato Eternity Edition

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. GP01800, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Girard-Perregaux bracelet, max length 210mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Girard-Perregaux warranty stamped Girard Perregaux retailer dated 3rd May 2022, instruction manual, product literature, enamel specimen, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

830

## Parmigiani

*Ref. PFC915-1020001*

*An elegant and refreshing 'like-new' stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, blue Grain d'Orge guilloche dial, integrated bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2022

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,300 — 14,000

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Parmigiani

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** PFC915-1020001

**Movement No:** 204'985

**Case No:** 81'231

**Model Name:** Tonda PF Chronograph

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. PF070-COSC, 42 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Parmigiani bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Parmigiani deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Parmigiani international guarantee stamped Topper Burlingame USA, dated 9th April 2022, user guide, additional links and fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED TURKISH COLLECTOR

831

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Chopard

Ref. 295363-5001

*An attractive and "brand new" pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, galvanised Aletsch blue sunburst dial, bracelet, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2020

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 240,000 •

€18,700 — 28,000

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Chopard

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 295363-5001

**Movement No:** 211'839

**Case No:** 4'255'013

**Model Name:** Alpine Eagle

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 01.01-C, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold Chopard bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Chopard deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Chopard certificate stamped Tektas Watches and Jewellery dated 6th June 2022, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



832

## Rexhep Rexhepi

*Ref. RRCC01*

*An exceptionally rare, highly attractive and “like-new” limited edition pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, black Grand Feu enamel dial, zero-reset function, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, numbered 20 of a limited edition of 25 pieces*

Circa 2022

38mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,600,000 — 3,000,000

€185,000 — 346,000

\$205,000 — 385,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Rexhep Rexhepi**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rexhep Rexhepi

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** RRCC01

**Movement No:** 20R

**Case No:** 20

**Model Name:** Chronomètre Contemporain

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. RR-01, 19 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Akrivia Certificate of Origin and Warranty stamped Akrivia Geneva and dated 27th September 2022, Rexhep Rexhepi signed letter, Observatoire de Besançon Chronometer Certificate, leather document holder, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

833  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5350R-001

*A fine and rare pink gold limited edition annual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, moon phases, power reserve indication, silicon escape wheel and silinvar spiromax balance spring, one of a limited edition of 300 pieces*

2008

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 400,000

€29,000 — 46,300

\$32,100 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2008

**Reference No:** 5350R-001

**Movement No:** 3'686'134

**Case No:** 4'370'693

**Model Name:** Advance Research Annual Calendar

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324/267, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe hang tag, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on April 7th, 2009.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



834  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 6102R-001

*An incredibly rare and important pink gold astronomical wristwatch with sky chart, phases and orbit of the moon, time of Meridian passage of Sirius and of the moon, date, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2017

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,500,000 — 3,000,000

€175,000 — 350,000

\$192,000 — 385,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 6102R-001

**Movement No:** 5'994'347

**Case No:** 6'120'968

**Model Name:** Celestial

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 LU CL C, 45 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Suarez Bilbao and dated 18th January 2017, instruction manual, product literature, photograph, leather folio, leather travel case, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

835  $\Sigma$

## Vacheron Constantin

Ref. 43050

*A very fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with retrograde hours and minutes, certificates and presentation box, made to commemorate the 400th anniversary of Gerardus Mercator*

Circa 1995

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 250,000

€14,000 — 29,200

\$15,400 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Vacheron Constantin

**Year:** Circa 1995

**Reference No:** 43050

**Movement No:** 798'194

**Case No:** 656'876

**Model Name:** Mercator

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1120/2, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin Certificate dated 31st May 1995, Geneva seal certificate, product literature, instruction manual, envelope, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



836  $\Sigma$

## Vacheron Constantin

*Ref. 43060/000J-8434*

*An exquisite and divine limited edition yellow gold wristwatch with champlévé and miniature enamel dial signed by Anita Porchet, and presentation box, made in tribute to Jean-Jacques Audubon's "Birds of America: La Perruche de Caroline"*

1996

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 470,000

€27,700 — 54,200

\$30,800 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Vacheron Constantin

**Year:** 1996

**Reference No:** 43060/000J-8434

**Movement No:** 798'689

**Case No:** 676'506

**Model Name:** Audubon, "Birds of America: La Perruche de Caroline"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 12"1/2 - 1120/2, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin service invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Authenticity confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 1996.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL JAPANESE OWNER

837  $\Sigma$

## Franck Muller

*Ref. 7000 DF JA*

*An early, rare and well-preserved yellow gold double-dialed chronograph wristwatch with telemetre, tachymetre and pulsations scale, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 1993

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 80,000

€4,600 — 9,200

\$5,100 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Franck Muller

**Year:** Circa 1993

**Reference No:** 7000 DF JA

**Case No:** 02

**Model Name:** Chronograph Double Face

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 7000, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Franck Muller pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Franck Muller Certificate dated 29th May 1993, product literatures, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



838

## Parmigiani

Ref. PF006780

*A rare and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with date and guilloché dial*

Circa 2000

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€6,900 — 13,900

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



838

**Parmigiani**

---

**Manufacturer:** Parmigiani

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** PF006780

**Movement No:** 194'275

**Case No:** 9915

**Model Name:** Toric Chronographe

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 400Z, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

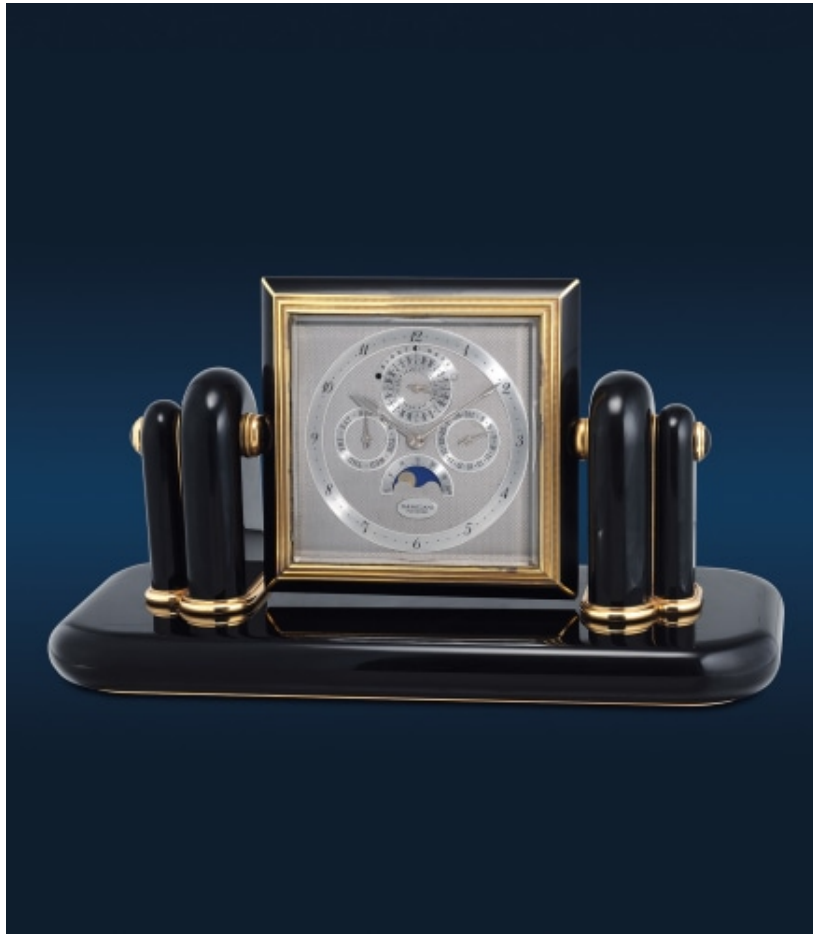
**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Parmigiani Fleurier pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



839

## Parmigiani

Ref. PF000193

*A rare and elegant pink gold and onyx-set square shaped perpetual calendar table clock with moonphases, silvered guilloché dial, 8-day power reserve, international guarantee and presentation box*

2000

238 mm length x 107 mm width x 123 mm height

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 160,000

€9,000 — 18,500

\$10,000 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Parmigiani

**Year:** 2000

**Reference No:** PF000193

**Movement No:** 18'002

**Case No:** 2030

**Model Name:** Régence Square Table Clock

**Material:** 18K pink gold and onyx

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 24'", 29 jewels

**Dimensions:** 238 mm length x 107 mm width x 123 mm height

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Parmigiani Fleurier international guarantee stamped Hotta Japan and dated July 2007, setting pin, winding key, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



840  $\Sigma$

## Breguet

*Ref. Wristwatch: Ref. 3430; Pocket Watch: Ref. 1890*  
An attractive and well-preserved souscription set of yellow gold watches: a minute repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases and leap year indication; a pocket watch with date, power reserve indication and moon phases with certificate and fitted presentation box, numbered 34 of a limited edition of 300 pieces

Circa 1991

Wristwatch: 37mm diameter; Pocket Watch: 62mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$620,000 — 1,500,000

€72,400 — 175,000

\$79,500 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



840

**Breguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Breguet

**Year:** Circa 1991

**Reference No:** Wristwatch: Ref. 3430; Pocket Watch: Ref. 1890

**Case No:** No. 34

**Model Name:** Souscription Set, No. 34/300

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Wristwatch: Manual, cal. 567, 24 jewels; Pocket Watch: Automatic, cal. 1890, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Breguet pin buckle

**Dimensions:** Wristwatch: 37mm diameter; Pocket Watch: 62mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Breguet certificate dated 10th December 1991, setting pin and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



841  $\Sigma$

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Cartier

Ref. 2295

*A lady's fine and elegant white gold oval-shaped wristwatch, with guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1990

34mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 100,000 •

€5,800 — 11,700

\$6,400 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



841

**Cartier**

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 1990

**Reference No:** 2295

**Case No:** G'C12'465

**Model Name:** Baignoire, Bi Plan Louis Cartier

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Quartz

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 34mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Cartier international guarantee certificate stamped Swiss Union Watch Hong Kong, instruction manual, product literature, red envelope and presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



842 οΣ

## Cartier

*Ref. 2356E*

*A fine and rare yellow gold single-button chronograph wristwatch*

Circa 1999

34mm width x 43mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 230,000

€13,900 — 26,600

\$15,400 — 29,500

[Go to Lot](#)



842

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 1999

**Reference No:** 2356E

**Case No:** No. 0008 CE

**Model Name:** Tortue Monopoussoir CPCP

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 045 MC, 22 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 34mm width x 43mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A JAPANESE COLLECTOR

843  $\Sigma$

**Cartier**

*An unusual, impressive and iconic limited edition yellow gold asymmetric wristwatch, with certificate and presentation box, numbered 84 of a limited edition of 400 pieces*

Circa 1991

38mm length x 23mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$780,000 — 1,450,000

€91,100 — 169,000

\$100,000 — 186,000

[Go to Lot](#)





843

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 1991

**Case No:** A108'380, 084-91

**Model Name:** Crash, Paris Edition

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1978-2, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38mm length x 23mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by an undated Cartier certificate stamped Finex, limited edition certificate, instruction manual, additional alligator strap and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



844  $\Sigma$

## Cartier

*Ref. W153335*

*A fine and rare limited edition yellow gold skeletonised rectangular-shaped wristwatch with certificate and presentation box, numbered 82 of a limited edition of 100 pieces*

Circa 2004

26.2mm length x 26.2mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€14,000 — 23,400

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



844

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** W153335

**Movement No:** 082C

**Case No:** 082/100, 2380C

**Model Name:** Tank Obus Skeleton CPCP

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 435 MC, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Cartier folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 26.2mm length x 26.2mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier certificate stamped Cartier Ginza Tokyo dated 22nd June 2004, collection prive certificate, instruction manual, product literature, original invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



845  $\Sigma$

### Cartier

Ref. 2496

*An attractive yellow gold and diamond-set tonneau-shaped wristwatch with guilloché dial, Roman numerals, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2000s

43mm length x 34mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,500 — 17,300

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



845

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** 2496

**Case No:** 351853MG

**Model Name:** Tortue

**Material:** 18K yellow gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 430 MC, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 43mm length x 34mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Cartier certificate, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



846 o

## Rolex

*Ref. 116598RBOW*

*A very rare, attractive and playful yellow gold, diamond and multi-coloured gem-set chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2012

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,400,000 – 2,400,000

€162,000 – 278,000

\$179,000 – 308,000

[Go to Lot](#)



846

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** 116598RBOW

**Movement No:** 0'667'777

**Case No:** 7'9U43'2U9

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona "Rainbow"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold, sapphires and diamonds

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped The Time Place Plaza Indonesia, Jakarta dated 14th September 2012, product literature, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



847  $\Sigma$

## Rolex

*Ref. 50535*

*A fine and attractive Everose gold wristwatch with center seconds, moon phases, date, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2019

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 140,000

€8,200 — 16,400

\$9,000 — 17,900

[Go to Lot](#)





847

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 50535

**Case No:** OX37V379

**Model Name:** Cellini Moonphase

**Material:** 18K Everose gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3195, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K Everose gold Rolex deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Watches of Switzerland and dated 11th March 2019, instruction manual, product literature, leather card holder, hang tag, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

848  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 414.031

*A rare, attractive and "new-old-stock" pink gold flyback chronograph wristwatch with black dial, pulsations scale, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2022

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€17,500 — 29,200

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** 414.031

**Movement No:** 146'787

**Case No:** 258'699

**Model Name:** 1815 Chronograph

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 951.5, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Richemont Asia Pacific LTD and dated 6th December 2022 instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, cloth, leather case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



849

## Bulgari

*Ref. SPP26BGD1GBLD1.2T*

*An exotic and attractive lady's pink gold black enamel diamond-set quartz wristwatch with diamond-set indexes, fancy-shaped black dial, integrated coiled bracelet, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2017

26mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and bracelet signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000

€23,400 — 40,900

\$25,600 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



849

**Bulgari**

---

**Manufacturer:** Bulgari

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** SPP26BGD1GBLD1.2T

**Case No:** PO 371

**Model Name:** Serpenti Scaglie

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. B030, 5 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold, white diamonds and black enamel

**Dimensions:** 26mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and bracelet signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Bulgari international warranty stamped Yokohama Sogo Japan and dated 13th April 2017, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



850  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5089G-067

*A very fine, impressive and rare white gold wristwatch with miniature enamel dial, hinged caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 10 pieces, made in tribute to New York's Blue Note Jazz Club*

Circa 2017

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$500,000 — 780,000

€58,300 — 90,900

\$64,100 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 5089G-067

**Movement No:** 5'926'334

**Case No:** 6'185'512

**Model Name:** Calatrava, "Jazz"

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Ben Bridge Jewellers Hawaii and dated 3rd November 2017, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



851  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5971P-001

*An extremely attractive and rare platinum and diamond-set perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indication, additional solid case back, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, single factory sealed*

Circa 2010

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,400,000 — 2,800,000

€163,000 — 327,000

\$179,000 — 359,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 5971P-001

**Movement No:** 3'931'995

**Case No:** 4'153'090

**Material:** Platinum and diamonds

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum and diamond-set Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Kuhnle Germany and dated December 2010, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hang tag, setting pin, additional solid case back, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



852  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5961P-001*

*A very fine and attractive platinum and diamond-set annual calendar chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, day and night indication, diamond-set indexes, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, single factory sealed*

Circa 2012

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 1,100,000

€64,100 — 128,000

\$70,500 — 141,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** 5961P-001

**Movement No:** 5'597'821

**Case No:** 4'762'055

**Material:** Platinum and diamonds

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum and diamond-set Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Zong Chong Watch Co. Ltd., and dated 9th April 2012, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, setting pin, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

853

## Chopard

*Ref. 373276-1001*

*An Impressive, bedazzled and majestic white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with bracelet, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2020

36.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$480,000 — 950,000

€55,600 — 110,000

\$61,500 — 122,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Chopard

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 373276-1001

**Case No:** 1'429'894

**Model Name:** Imperiale

**Material:** 18K white gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 615, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold and diamond-set Chopard bracelet, max length 160mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold and diamond-set Chopard deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Chopard Certificate of Origin stamped Chopard USA Ltd., Certificate of Authenticity dated 1st September 2022, Chopard service invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



854  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5960P-001*

*A rare and sporty "new-old-stock" platinum annual calendar flyback chronograph wristwatch with grey dial, power reserve indication, day and night indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, single factory sealed*

Circa 2009

40.5 diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$230,000 — 470,000

€26,900 — 54,900

\$29,500 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** 5960P-001

**Movement No:** 3'504'531

**Case No:** 4'472'241

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40.5 diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Nine-Two Smoking Watch Co. Ltd., and dated 7th October 2009, original purchase invoice, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



855  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5205G-013*

*A fine and attractive white gold annual calendar wristwatch with moonphase, center seconds, 24-hour indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€23,300 — 46,600

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 5205G-013

**Movement No:** 7'390'316

**Case No:** 6'455'164

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S QA LU 24H, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Shiy Mei Zai Watch Co. Ltd., dated 16th February 2021, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



856  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5102PR-001*

*An incredibly rare and important pink gold and platinum astronomical wristwatch with sky chart, phases and orbit of the moon and time of Meridian passage of Sirius and of the moon, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2009

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,200,000 — 2,000,000

€139,000 — 231,000

\$154,000 — 256,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** 5102PR-001

**Movement No:** 3'580'470

**Case No:** 4'488'655

**Model Name:** Celestial

**Material:** Platinum and 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 LU CL, 45 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Wynn Las Vegas, photograph, instruction manual, product literature leather document holder, leather folio, additional crocodile strap, key, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

857  $\Sigma$

## Kiu Tai Yu

*Ref. 22*

*A highly collectible, rare and exceptional white gold wristwatch with visible escapement, eccentric dial and presentation box, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 20 pieces, made to commemorate the New Millennium*

Circa 2003

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€9,300 — 18,700

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Kiu Tai Yu

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 22

**Case No:** 08/20

**Model Name:** Millenium “唯吾知足” (Fulfilled and Content)

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 11 1/2", 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold and red enamel Kiu Tai Yu pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Kiu Tai Yu fitted presentation box.

#### Literature

The exact same model of the present timepiece is featured in Kiu Tai Yu's Antique Chinese Calibre Pocket Watches book, on page 41

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



858  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*A highly rare and attractive platinum annual calendar wristwatch with small seconds, brass movement, retrograde date and presentation box*

Circa 2005

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000

€70,100 — 117,000

\$76,900 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2005

**Case No:** 296-Q

**Model Name:** Octa Calendrier

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1300, 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F. P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



859  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*A very fine and rare platinum dual-time wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication, double escapement and warranty*

Circa 2017

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$900,000 — 1,400,000

€105,000 — 164,000

\$115,000 — 179,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Case No:** 177-RT

**Model Name:** Chronomètre à Résonance

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1499.3, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F.P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F.P. Journe warranty stamped The Hour Glass Singapore and dated 26th February 2017, USB, leather card holder, CD, instruction manual and cloth.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



860  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*A highly sought-after and mechanically complex platinum tourbillon wristwatch with power reserve indication, dead beat seconds, constant force remontoire, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2007

40 mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$940,000 — 1,600,000

€110,000 — 186,000

\$121,000 — 205,000

[Go to Lot](#)



860

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Case No:** 190-TN

**Model Name:** Tourbillon Souverain

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1403, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold F.P. Journe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40 mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by warranty stamped de Boule Dallas USA and dated 20th March 2007, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



861  $\Sigma$

## Richard Mille

Ref. RM016 AJ WG/1198

*A piece-unique large and unusual white gold skeletonised rectangular wristwatch with date, variable geometry rotor and presentation box, exclusively made to raise funds for "Help Them Onlus"*

Circa 2012

50mm length x 38mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 670,000

€40,900 — 78,300

\$44,900 — 85,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Richard Mille

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** RM016 AJ WG/1198

**Movement No:** 7011

**Model Name:** RM016

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. RMAS7, 32 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 50mm length x 38mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Richard Mille warranty stamped Richard Mille EMEA and dated 29th February 2012, service invoice, instruction manual, product literature, photographs, fitted winding presentation box and outer packaging.

### Provenance

Unique and undaunting, the present timepiece caught the eye of Roberto Firmino, the now-football-champion, when it was first auctioned in 2012. At the time, the season of 2012 – 2013 marked a momentous year for the budding Brazilian player, making a name for himself as an attacking midfielder who scored seven goals for the German team, Hoffenheim. But before his career skyrocketed, he started from humble beginnings as just a small boy with big dreams who was mad about football.

Roberto Firmino Barbosa de Oliveira, better known as “Bobby” to Liverpool fans, was born in 1991 and originated from a poverty-stricken neighbourhood in Brazil. Remembered as a quiet and timid child, he kept his friends close, but his football closer, and grew up playing on the dangerous streets of Trapiche da Barra. Sometimes, his mother would catch him practicing his kick-ups with an orange when his ball was nowhere in sight. But other times, the star-to-be would evade his protective mother and jump over the backwalls of his house just to get a few hours of game time with his coach and classmates.

Three weeks after Firmino's 18th birthday, he made his professional debut bearing the black and white stripes of Figueirense, wearing the number 16. With his career on track, the footballer was discovered in 2010 by Ernest Tanner, Hoffenheim's sporting director, who convinced him to sign with the German team despite attracting scouts from Arsenal and PSV Eindhoven. According to Tanner, Firmino's ability was not the only thing that set him apart, but it was his resilience and sedulous mentality that makes him hard to replace. After playing in Germany for almost five years, he transferred to Liverpool in the summer of 2015 and went on to being one of the most celebrated centre forwards of the Premier League Club. Adored by The Reds fans across the globe, Firmino became the first Brazilian player to score 50 goals in the Premier League when he netted the third and final goal in a 3–0 win over Burnley in 2019.

Known for his speed, agility and impeccable vision, Firmino not only plays for Liverpool FC now but is also on the Brazilian national team as a versatile player who could adapt to any position, spanning from forward, winger, central midfielder or even centre-forward. Among his many achievements, “Bobby” is arguably most recognised for his titles as the Champions League Winner in 18/19, the UEFA Supercup Winner in the 19/20 season and the FIFA Club World Cup Winner in 2020.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



862  $\Sigma$

## De Bethune

Ref. DB24TIS3Z1

*A fine and possibly unique two-tone titanium wristwatch with 6-day power reserve indication, variable inertia winding system and Certificate of Origin*

Circa 2017

48mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 275,000

€18,500 — 31,700

\$20,500 — 35,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** De Bethune

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** DB24TIS3Z1

**Movement No:** No. 035

**Model Name:** DB24 Vetrois 'Big Power'

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal.DB2424 , 47 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Blued titanium De Bethune pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 48mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by De Bethune Certificate of Origin dated 4th July 2017.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



863  $\Sigma$

## De Bethune

*Ref. DB28YT*

*A rare and cutting edge yellow polished grade 5 titanium wristwatch with exposed balance wheel, three-dimensional moon phase, power reserve indication, floating lugs, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2019

42.6mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$630,000 — 1,250,000

€73,600 — 146,000

\$80,800 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** De Bethune

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** DB28YT

**Movement No:** DB.B.008.049

**Case No:** No. 006

**Model Name:** DB28 Yellow Tones

**Material:** Yellow polished Grade 5 Titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. DB2115V4, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Yellow polished Grade 5 titanium De Bethune pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42.6mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated De Bethune certificate stamped Handa Watch World Japan, instruction manuals, travel case, fitted presentation box and outer pouch.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



864  $\Sigma$

## Harry Winston

*Ref. W18332*

*An impressive and rare limited edition platinum wristwatch with three dimensional satellite hour display, retrograde minutes, day and night, 5-day power reserve indication, 5-year service indication and presentation box, numbered 25 of a limited edition of 45 pieces*

Circa 2005

50mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000

€57,700 — 115,000

\$64,100 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Harry Winston

**Year:** Circa 2005

**Reference No:** W18332

**Case No:** 017'682, No. 25/45

**Model Name:** Opus V

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. ARCAP P-40 Opus V

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Harry Winston pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 50mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Harry Winston international warranty stamped Carat D. Fourneret Saint Barthelemy and dated 22nd April 2006, service invoice, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



865  $\Sigma$

## H. Moser & Cie

*Ref. 1341-0505*

*A fine and rare limited edition DLC-coated titanium perpetual calendar wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve, leap year indication, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 0 of a limited edition of 10 pieces*

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€23,100 — 46,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** H. Moser & Cie

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 1341-0505

**Case No:** 200'110'592, 0/10

**Model Name:** Moser Perpetual 1

**Material:** DLC-coated titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. HMC 341.503, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** DLC-coated titanium H. Moser & Cie pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank H. Moser & Cie international guarantee, instruction manual, product literature, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



866  $\Sigma$

## H. Moser & Cie X MB&F

*Ref. 1810-1200*

*A technical and impressive limited edition stainless steel left-handed tourbillon wristwatch with cylindrical balance spring, greyish blue fume dial, guarantee and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 15 pieces made in collaboration with MB&F*

Circa 2021

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 650,000

€40,900 — 75,900

\$44,900 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** H. Moser & Cie X MB&F

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 1810-1200

**Movement No:** 200'021'919

**Case No:** 200'120'520

**Model Name:** H. Moser x MB&F Endeavour Cylindrical Tourbillon

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. HMC 810, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel H. Moser & Cie deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by an unstamped H. Moser & Cie international guarantee dated August 2021, instruction manual, product literature, cloth, hang tags, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



867  $\Sigma$

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

Ref. Q6006420

*An impressive, rare and complicated limited edition platinum retrograde perpetual calendar wristwatch with equation of time, power reserve indication, gyrotourbillon regulator, warranty and presentation box, numbered 55 of a limited edition of 75 pieces*

Circa 2006

42.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$630,000 — 1,250,000

€73,400 — 146,000

\$80,800 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2006

**Reference No:** Q6006420

**Case No:** 55/75

**Model Name:** Gyrotourbillon 1

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 117, 117 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre certificate stamped by a Japanese retailer dated 31st December 2006, service booklet, instruction manual, product literature, service invoices, book, loupe, setting pin, travel case, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



868

## Rolex

*Ref. 4325*

*A very rare, well-preserved and attractive pink gold wristwatch with salmon dial, engine-turned bezel and Gay Frères bracelet*

Circa 1957

35mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, bracelet signed Gay Frères

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€9,200 — 18,500

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



868

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1957

**Reference No:** 4325

**Movement No:** 13'833

**Case No:** 280'334

**Model Name:** Chronomètre "Metropolitan"

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 700, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold Gay Frères bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Gay Frères folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed, bracelet signed Gay Frères

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



869

## Tornek-Rayville

*Ref. TR-900*

*An extremely rare and historically important stainless steel anti-magnetic diver's wristwatch with humidity indicator, made for the U.S. Navy*

Circa 1965

41mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,900 — 23,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



869

**Tornek-Rayville**

---

**Manufacturer:** Tornek-Rayville

**Year:** Circa 1965

**Reference No:** TR-900

**Case No:** 1025

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. AS 1361, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Nylon NATO

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



870

## Rolex

*Ref. 1675*

*An attractive, rare and early stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, black lacquer dial, chapter ring, pointed crown guards, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1960

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$220,000 — 400,000

€25,700 — 46,700

\$28,200 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



870

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1960

**Reference No:** 1675

**Movement No:** D44'644

**Case No:** 621'615

**Model Name:** GMT-Master

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1560, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 205mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex USA Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Station Store R.C.A.F.3.(F) Wing  
Zweibrücken dated 11th August 1961, chronometer certificate, Bulletin de Marche chronometer  
certification, original receipt, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



871

## Rolex

*Ref. 6239*

*A rare and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "Paul Newman" dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1969

36.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$850,000 — 1,700,000

€99,300 — 199,000

\$109,000 — 218,000

[Go to Lot](#)





871

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1969

**Reference No:** 6239

**Case No:** 1'997'758

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona "Paul Newman"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 722-1, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee dated 30th September 1970, multiple service documents and presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



872  $\Sigma$

## Zenith

Ref. SP 1301

*A very attractive and fine stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, tachymeter scale and guarantee*

Circa 1970

37mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 80,000

€4,700 — 9,300

\$5,100 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



872

Zenith

---

**Manufacturer:** Zenith

**Year:** Circa 1970

**Reference No:** SP 1301

**Case No:** 7'08D'333

**Model Name:** El Primero

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3019PHC, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Zenith international guarantee dated 15th August 1970, and instruction manual.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A JAPANESE COLLECTOR

873

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 5402*

*An early and well-preserved stainless steel wristwatch with date, bracelet, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 1972

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 630,000

€46,700 — 73,600

\$51,300 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1972

**Reference No:** 5402

**Movement No:** 127'623

**Case No:** A 417

**Model Name:** Royal Oak "A Series"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2121, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet Gay Freres bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet certificate stamped Daimaru Kobe Japan dated 6th July 1973, service invoice, additional crown, associated presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



874

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3700/11*

*A well-preserved and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with date and bracelet*

1983

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000

€116,000 — 231,000

\$128,000 — 256,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1983

**Reference No:** 3700/11

**Movement No:** 1'310'855

**Case No:** 2'808'645

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 28-255C, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1983 and its subsequent date of sale on 25th October 1984.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



875

## Rolex

*Ref. 16520*

*A very fine, attractive and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with “tropical” registers, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1995

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 800,000

€46,700 — 93,400

\$51,300 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)





875

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1995

**Reference No:** 16520

**Movement No:** 113'437

**Case No:** W540'965; inside caseback stamped "16500"

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Datyona, "Darth Vader"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4030, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78390", endlinks stamped "503B", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "W5"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Fung Leung Kee Watch Co., Hong Kong dated 6th December 1995, instruction manual, product literature, 1995-1996 calendar card, hang tags, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



876

## Rolex

Ref. 116523

*A fine and "like-new" two-tone stainless steel and yellow gold diamond-set indexes chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2003

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 160,000

€11,500 — 18,500

\$12,800 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



876

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 116523

**Case No:** F272'694

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** 18K yellow gold and stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Caronel Guam dated 1st November 2004, instruction manual, product literature, 2003-2004 calendar card, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



877

## Rolex

*Ref. 18239B*

*A fine and attractive two-tone white gold and yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, diamond-set indexes, champagne dial, tri-coloured gold bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1995

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€18,500 — 37,000

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



877

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1995

**Reference No:** 18239B

**Movement No:** 7'156'509

**Case No:** W'392'696, inside caseback stamped "18200"

**Model Name:** Day-Date 'Tridor'

**Material:** 18K white gold and 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Tri-coloured 18K gold Rolex President bracelet, endlinks stamped "55BG", max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Brunati Zürich and dated 14th November 1995, three individual Rolex Japan international service guarantees, leather card holder, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



878

## Rolex

*Ref. 18368*

*A very fine, rare and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, onyx dial, baguette diamond-set bezel, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1995

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 630,000

€46,200 — 72,800

\$51,300 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



878

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1995

**Reference No:** 18368

**Movement No:** 7'409'626

**Case No:** W'363'658, inside caseback stamped "18200"

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Bucherer Switzerland and dated April 1999, instruction manual, product literature, 1994 - 1995 calendar, leather card holder, Rolex Japan service guarantee, plastic service pocket, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



879  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 2429*

*An exceptionally rare and fine platinum wristwatch with small seconds, diamond-set indexes and fancy lugs*

1951

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 630,000

€35,800 — 72,800

\$39,700 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1951

**Reference No:** 2429

**Movement No:** 956'196

**Case No:** 422'652

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 10-200, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe service invoice and leather travel case. Further delivered with Beyer Chronometrie Certificate and Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 1951 and its subsequent date of sale on 5th December 1951.

#### Literature

For a similar example in platinum with diamond hour markers, see Patek Philippe Wristwatches by M. Huber and A. Banbery, Volume 2, Second Edition, page 158, plate 237.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



880  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3483*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

1963

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$140,000 — 200,000

€16,300 — 23,300

\$17,900 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1963

**Reference No:** 3483

**Movement No:** 710'782

**Case No:** 2'632'422

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 27 SC, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Guarantee date-coded August 1963, service invoice, leather travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 1963 and was subsequently sold on 12th August 1963.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



881

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3574*

*A fine, rare and unusual stainless steel cushion-shaped wristwatch with Calatrava-cross-patterned guilloché dial*

1971

35mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 120,000

€8,200 — 14,000

\$9,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1971

**Reference No:** 3574

**Movement No:** 1'211'410

**Case No:** 520'628

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 23-300 PM, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Japan product literature and paper service packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 1971 and its subsequent date of sale on 13th March 1973.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

882  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 3450

*An extremely rare and exceptionally well-preserved yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indication, Certificate of Origin, and presentation box*

1985

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,600,000 — 3,150,000

€185,000 — 364,000

\$205,000 — 404,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1985

**Reference No:** 3450

**Movement No:** 1'119'776

**Case No:** 2'808'554

**Model Name:** Padellone

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 27-460QB, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Mamic Pero Croatia, setting pin, hang tag, additional leather strap, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 1985 and its subsequent date of sale on 11th March 1985.

**Provenance**

Christie's, Geneva, 15th May 2017, Lot 140

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



883  $\Sigma$

## Daniel Roth

*Ref. 196.X.40.168.CN.BA*

*A fine, rare and attractive yellow gold tourbillon wristwatch with small seconds, retrograde date, power reserve indication, Breguet numerals and presentation box*

Circa 2000

38mm width x 40mm length

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 400,000

€29,200 — 46,700

\$32,100 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)





883

**Daniel Roth**

---

**Manufacturer:** Daniel Roth

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 196.X.40.168.CN.BA

**Case No:** 11

**Model Name:** Tourbillon Retrograde Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. DR 730, 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Daniel Roth pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm width x 40mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Daniel Roth fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



884  $\Sigma$

## Daniel Roth

*Ref. 447.X.60*

*An attractive and mesmerizing white gold semi-skeletonized chronograph wristwatch with salmon dial, date and certificate*

Circa 2003

38mm width x 41mm length

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,500

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Daniel Roth

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 447.X.60

**Case No:** 10'963

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. DR101, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Daniel Roth pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm width x 41mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Daniel Roth certificate stamped Daniel Roth & Gérald Genta Haute Horlogerie S.A, Geneve dated 26th May 2003.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



885  $\Sigma$

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

Ref. Q3926480

*A superbly fine and extremely rare, limited edition platinum reversible tourbillon rectangular-shaped dual-time wristwatch with small seconds, day and night indicator, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 50 of a limited edition of 50 pieces, made to commemorate the 185th anniversary of Jaeger-LeCoultre*

Circa 2020

45.6mm length x 27.4mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 800,000

€46,600 — 93,200

\$51,300 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



885

Jaeger-LeCoultre

---

**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** Q3926480

**Movement No:** 3'490'815

**Case No:** 50/50

**Model Name:** Reverso Tribute Duoface Tourbillon

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 847, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 45.6mm length x 27.4mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre guarantee, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



886

## Rolex

*Ref. 6536/1*

*A very attractive, early and rare stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, black lacquered dial and bracelet*

Circa 1956

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 480,000

€27,700 — 55,400

\$30,800 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



886

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1956

**Reference No:** 6536/1

**Movement No:** N'693'389

**Case No:** 155'514, inside caseback stamped "11.56"

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1030, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7206", endlinks stamped "80", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "3-68"

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



887

## Rolex

*Ref. 5508*

*A fine and rare stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, no crown guard, black lacquered dial and bracelet*

Circa 1961

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,500 — 27,700

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)





887

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1961

**Reference No:** 5508

**Movement No:** 88'020

**Case No:** 763'858

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1530, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, endlinks stamped "80", max. length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "4.63"

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



888

## Rolex

*Ref. 1680*

*A rare and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, MK I dial and bracelet*

Circa 1969

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€17,500 — 29,200

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



888

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1969

**Reference No:** 1680

**Movement No:** D'368'226

**Case No:** 2'129'772, inside caseback stamped "11.69"

**Model Name:** Submariner, "Red Sub", MK I

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "9315", endlinks stamped "280", max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "4-69"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



889

## Rolex

*Ref. 5512*

*A fine and rare stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, bracelet and presentation box*

Circa 1977

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$63,000 — 94,000

€7,300 — 10,900

\$8,100 — 12,100

[Go to Lot](#)



889

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1977

**Reference No:** 5512

**Movement No:** 173'036

**Case No:** 5'367'310, inside caseback stamped "5513"

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "9315", endlinks stamped "380"

max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "3-72"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex international service guarantee, instruction manual, product literature, green plastic card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



890

## Rolex

*Ref. 5513*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds and bracelet*

Circa 1979

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€9,300 — 18,700

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



890

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1979

**Reference No:** 5513

**Case No:** 6'191'695; repeated inside caseback 5513

**Model Name:** Submariner, Maxi II

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1520, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "580", max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "CP7"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



891

## Rolex

*Ref. 16800*

*A fine, rare and well-preserved stainless steel diver's wristwatch with date, center seconds and bracelet, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 1981

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€14,000 — 23,400

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)





891

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1981

**Reference No:** 16800

**Movement No:** 0'600'664

**Case No:** 6'663'364

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3035, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "501 B", max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "AB9"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex travel case. Further delivered with three individual Tiffany & Co. Service invoices dated 6th October 2000, 15th March 2002 and 14th November 2012.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



892

## Rolex

*Ref. 16808*

*An extremely rare and fine yellow gold diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, matte blue dial, bracelet and guarantee*

Circa 1983

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€23,400 — 46,700

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1983

**Reference No:** 16808

**Movement No:** 1'280'028

**Case No:** 8'083'971, inside caseback stamped "16800"

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3035, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by unstamped Rolex guarantee dated 30th July 1988, green card holder, product literature and 1984 calendar.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



893

## Rolex

*Ref. 16610*

*A fine and "new-old-stock" stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2011

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$47,000 — 78,000

€5,500 — 9,100

\$6,000 — 10,000

[Go to Lot](#)



893

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2011

**Reference No:** 16610

**Case No:** 4'1KA2'985

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "9135", endlinks stamped "280", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "RS4"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped The Watch Boutique USA and dated 21st April 2011, instruction manual, product literature, leather card holder, hang tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



894

## Rolex

*Ref. 16610LV*

*A very fine and rare, "new-old-stock" stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, green bezel, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2010

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€14,000 — 23,400

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



894

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 16610LV

**Case No:** 6F'2K1'415

**Model Name:** Submariner "Kermit"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max. length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Dickson Watch & Jewellery Co., Hong Kong dated 23 July 2010, hang tag, card holder, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



895

## Rolex

*Ref. 116619LB*

*An attractive and rare white gold diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2009

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000

€23,400 — 40,900

\$25,600 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)





895

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** 116619LB

**Movement No:** 2'506'642

**Case No:** V157'439

**Model Name:** Submariner "Smurf"

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee card stamped Rüschenbeck Dortmund dated 29th June 2009, product literature, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



896

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 865*

*A well-preserved and elegant hunting cased pocket watch with cathedral hands, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

1980

47.5mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 100,000

€6,900 — 11,500

\$7,700 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



896

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1980

**Reference No:** 865

**Movement No:** 933'052

**Case No:** 558'844

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 17-170, 18 jewels

**Dimensions:** 47.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated August 1984 and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1980 and its subsequent date of sale on 4th June 1984.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



897

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3796*

*A fine, very elegant and exceptionally well-preserved pink gold wristwatch with small seconds and pink dial*

Circa 1999

31mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 100,000

€5,800 — 11,600

\$6,400 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 1999

**Reference No:** 3796

**Movement No:** 1'828'053

**Case No:** 2'907'436

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 215 S, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 31mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



898

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5004R-014*

*A highly important, rare and attractive pink gold perpetual calendar split-seconds chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, 24-hour indication, additional solid caseback and presentation box*

1999

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$980,000 — 1,960,000

€114,000 — 229,000

\$126,000 — 251,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1999

**Reference No:** 5004R-014

**Movement No:** 879'801

**Case No:** 4'060'528

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. CHR27-70 G, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe leather foilo, additional pink gold solid caseback, setting pin, service hang tags, leather case and presentation box. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with Opaline dial and rose gold Arabic numerals indexes in 1999 and its subsequent date of sale on 10th April 2000.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



899

## Omega

Ref. BA 145.022-69

*A very fine, rare and historically important limited edition yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with solid yellow gold dial, engraved caseback, burgundy bezel and bracelet, numbered 12 of a limited edition 1014 pieces. Presented to Captain Charles "Pete" Conrad, Jr.*

1969

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 1,000,000

€64,200 — 117,000

\$70,500 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)





899

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1969

**Reference No:** BA 145.022-69

**Movement No:** 28'080'611

**Case No:** 12

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Apollo XI 1969

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 861, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Omega bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Omega deployant clasp stamped "1116/575"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Omega Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch the present timepiece production on 25th August 1969, and its subsequent delivery to Switzerland.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



900

## Omega

Ref. BA 145.022

*A rare, well preserved and attractive limited edition yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with solid yellow gold dial, burgundy bezel, engraved caseback, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, numbered 569 of a limited edition of 1014 pieces*

1969

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 500,000

€29,200 — 58,400

\$32,100 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



900

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1969

**Reference No:** BA 145.022

**Movement No:** 28'420'466

**Case No:** 569

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Professional Moonwatch Apollo XI 1969

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 861, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Omega bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Omega deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Omega international warranty stamped Anshindo Co. Ltd Japan dated 18th March 1970 and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with Omega Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's production date on 16th December 1969 and its subsequent delivery to Japan.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



901

## Omega

Ref. ST 145.022-69

*An extremely rare, historically important and immensely collectible stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with white dial, made for the Alaska Project and delivered to NASA*

1970

40mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 400,000

€29,200 — 46,700

\$32,100 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



901

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1970

**Reference No:** ST 145.022-69

**Movement No:** 29'116'439

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Professional Moonwatch, "Alaska Project"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 861, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Fabric and leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Omega Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white dial and luminous indexes, and its subsequent delivery to NASA's Apollo Program Office (Houston, TX) for testing in 1972 as part of the "Alaska II" project.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



902

## Omega

Ref. ST 145.022

*A highly rare and attractive limited edition stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, made in a limited edition of 500 pieces to commemorate the first joint crewed international space mission and released for the Italian market*

1976

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000

€23,300 — 42,000

\$25,600 — 46,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1976

**Reference No:** ST 145.022

**Movement No:** 39'181'247

**Case No:** 397

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Apollo-Soyuz

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 861, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Omega bracelet, endlinks stamped "633", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp stamped "1171/1"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied with Omega hang tag. Delivered with Omega Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present timepiece on 4th May 1976 and its delivery to Italy.

#### Literature

A similar example is illustrated in the book Moonwatch Only, 60 years of Omega Speedmaster, by Grégoire Rossier & Anthony Marquie, pp. 360-364.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



903

## Omega

Ref. PIC 3912.30.00 - BC 384.0062

*A very fine and rare limited edition white gold chronograph wristwatch with silvered dial, bracelet, Apollo XI engraved caseband and presentation box, numbered 63 of 500 pieces, made to commemorate the 25th Anniversary of the Apollo XI mission to the moon*

1994

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€18,500 — 37,100

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)





903

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1994

**Reference No:** PIC 3912.30.00 – BC 384.0062

**Movement No:** 48'311'519

**Case No:** 63/500

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Professional Moonwatch “25th Anniversary Apollo XI”

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 864, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Omega bracelet, endlinks stamped “842”, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Omega deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with an Omega Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial and luminous indexes on 16th September 1994 and its subsequent delivery to Hong Kong.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



904  $\Sigma$

## Omega

*An unusual and extremely rare quartz titanium multi-function wristwatch*

Circa 1996

41mm diameter

Case, dial and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$63,000 — 130,000

€7,400 — 15,200

\$8,100 — 16,700

[Go to Lot](#)



904

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** Circa 1996

**Case No:** 10/22

**Model Name:** X-33 Flightmaster Prototype

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. E20.301

**Bracelet/Strap:** Shark

**Clasp/Buckle:** Omega stainless steel deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



905

## Omega

Ref. BA 145.0122

*A very fine and rare limited edition yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with warranty and presentation box, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 40 pieces made for the Japanese market*

1997

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 630,000

€37,400 — 73,600

\$41,000 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



905

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1997

**Reference No:** BA 145.0122

**Movement No:** 48'377'318

**Case No:** 48'377'318, 01/40

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Professional "Golden Panda"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1861, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Omega pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Omega International Warranty, outer packaging and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with an Omega Extract from the Archives confirming the date of production of the present timepiece on 17th October 1997 and its subsequent delivery to Hong Kong.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



906

## Rolex

*Ref. 6262*

*A very rare and well-preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "baby blue" Daytona dial and bracelet*

Circa 1970

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 630,000

€37,400 — 73,500

\$41,000 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



906

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1970

**Reference No:** 6262

**Case No:** 2'547'470; inside caseback stamped "6239"

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 727, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deloyant clasp stamped Rolex U.S.A "7-72"

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex Japan service invoice and green leather holder.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



907

## Rolex

*Ref. 1665*

*A fine, rare and early stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, MK II tropical dial and bracelet*

Circa 1968

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 630,000

€36,200 — 73,500

\$39,700 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)





907

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1968

**Reference No:** 1665

**Movement No:** D'388'296

**Case No:** 1'760'311, inside caseback stamped "311", "IV.67"

**Model Name:** Sea-Dweller, "Double Red MK II"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "9315", endlinks stamped "380", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



908

## Rolex

*Ref. 1675*

*A fine and rare stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, "radial dial", "fuchsia" bezel and bracelet*

Circa 1977

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€14,000 — 23,300

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



908

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1977

**Reference No:** 1675

**Movement No:** D573'078

**Case No:** 5'302'945

**Model Name:** GMT-Master, MK III Radial Dial

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlink stamped "580",  
max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "CL12"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



909

## Rolex

*Ref. 1500*

*A fine and "new-old-stock" stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1978

34mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$32,000 — 63,000

€3,700 — 7,400

\$4,100 — 8,100

[Go to Lot](#)



909

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1978

**Reference No:** 1500

**Movement No:** 5'782'466

**Model Name:** Oyster Perpetual Date

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78350", endlinks stamped "557", max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 34mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Yoshikawa Shoten, Tokyo dated 26 July 1980, product literature, wallet, hang tags, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



910

## Rolex

*Ref. 1019*

*A rare and attractive stainless steel anti-magnetic wristwatch with center seconds, bracelet and presentation box*

Circa 1967

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,900 — 23,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



910

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1967

**Reference No:** 1019

**Movement No:** M612'940

**Case No:** 1'617'469, inside caseback stamped II.67

**Model Name:** Milgauss 'MK1'

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1560, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7836", endlinks stamped "280", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "1.71"

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex product literature, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



911

## Rolex

*Ref. 16750*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1984

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$68,000 — 130,000

€7,900 — 15,200

\$8,700 — 16,700

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1984

**Reference No:** 16750

**Movement No:** 1'048'166

**Case No:** 8'566'830, repeated inside caseback 16750

**Model Name:** GMT Master

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3075, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "558 B", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "U5"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Uheren Sonntag Germany and dated 2nd July 1986, instruction manual, Rolex green card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



912

## Rolex

*Ref. 1665*

*A rare and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, "rail dial" and bracelet*

Circa 1978

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 250,000

€13,900 — 28,900

\$15,400 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



912

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1978

**Reference No:** 1665

**Movement No:** D837'612

**Case No:** 5'804'625, repeated inside caseback 1665

**Model Name:** Sea-Dweller, "Rail Dial"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "580", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



913

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Rolex

Ref. 16200

*A fine, attractive and "like-new" stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, blue sodalite dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1999

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 160,000 •

€9,100 — 18,700

\$10,000 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1999

**Reference No:** 16200

**Case No:** A'138'088

**Model Name:** Datejust

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "558B", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Cathay Watch Co., LTD Hong Kong and dated March 1999, instruction manual, product literature, 1999 - 2000 calendar, leather card holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



914

**Rolex**

*Ref. 18206*

*A fine and attractive platinum wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, lapis lazuli dial, diamond-set indexes and bracelet*

Circa 1988

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€18,700 — 37,400

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1988

**Reference No:** 18206

**Movement No:** 5'288'246

**Case No:** R905'773, inside caseback stamped 18200

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Rolex President bracelet, max length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Rolex Service papers stamped Rolex Singapore and dated 26th February 2021.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



915

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116509*

*A rare and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with chrysoprase dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2005

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000

€23,100 — 41,600

\$25,600 — 46,200

[Go to Lot](#)





915

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2005

**Reference No:** 116509

**Case No:** D004'968

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Horl Augsburg, Germany dated 30th May 2005, Rolex service guarantees, instruction manual, hang tag, green leather holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



916

## Rolex

*Ref. 118296*

*A very fine and rare platinum and diamond-set wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, silvered sunburst dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2000

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$130,000 — 250,000

€15,200 — 29,200

\$16,700 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 118296

**Movement No:** 8'455'115

**Case No:** P'194'772

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Rolex President bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Kaimana Kea USA and dated 19th January 2002, leather card holder, instruction manual, product literature, Rolex leather notepad cover with notepad and pen, two additional notepads, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



917  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5110P-001

*A fine and attractive platinum world time wristwatch with guilloché dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 2001

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,000 — 46,700

\$30,800 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2001

**Reference No:** 5110P-001

**Movement No:** 3'207'038

**Case No:** 4'142'722

**Model Name:** World Time

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Tiffany & Co., and date-coded June 2001, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, additional Patek Philippe black crocodile strap, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and Tiffany outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



918

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5110G-001

*A fine and attractive white gold world time wristwatch with guilloché dial and bracelet*

2001

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,000 — 46,700

\$30,800 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2001

**Reference No:** 5110G-001

**Movement No:** 3'207'164

**Case No:** 4'141'930

**Model Name:** World Time

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 2001 and its subsequent date of sale on 31st August 2001.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



919  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5134G-001*

*A fine and rare white gold dual-time wristwatch with 24-hour indication, small seconds, Breguet numerals, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 2003

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,900 — 23,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 5134G-001

**Movement No:** 3'086'328

**Case No:** 4'159'218

**Model Name:** Calatrava Travel Time

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 215/156, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Tiffany & Co., instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, additional Patek Philippe black crocodile straps, Tiffany fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



920  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5134G*

*A fine and rare white gold dual-time wristwatch with 24-hour indication and small seconds, one of a limited edition of 45 pieces, made in commemoration of the 150th Anniversary of Gübelin*

2003

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€11,600 — 23,100

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2003

**Reference No:** 5134G

**Movement No:** 3'086'778

**Case No:** 4'254'988

**Model Name:** Calatrava Travel Time, Gubelin 150th Anniversary

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 215/156, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 2003 and its subsequent date of sale on 8th June 2004.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



921

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5050P*

*A fine, attractive and historically important platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, moon phases, retrograde date, leap year indication, applied Roman numerals, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

1995

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000

€58,400 — 117,000

\$64,100 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1995

**Reference No:** 5050P

**Movement No:** 1'957'603

**Case No:** 2'980'959

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 315/136, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Fratelli Piccini Italy and date-coded June 1997, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, setting pin, additional solid caseback, fitted winding presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1995 and its subsequent date of sale on 4th June 1997.

#### **Provenance**

Reginald H. Fullerton, Jr

Sotheby's, New York, The Late Reginald H. Fullerton, Jr and his grandfather Henry Graves, Jr., June 14 2012, lot 24

PHILLIPS, Hong Kong, The Hong Kong Watch Auction: X, 10 July 2020

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

922  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5100P-001*

*A very fine and rare platinum rectangular-shaped wristwatch with small seconds, 10-day power reserve indicator, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 300 pieces, made to commemorate the New Millennium*

Circa 2000

46mm length x 34mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 450,000

€23,200 — 52,100

\$25,600 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 5100P-001

**Movement No:** 3'201'655

**Case No:** 4'111'221

**Model Name:** 'Manta Ray'

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 28-20 REC 10J PS IRM, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 46mm length x 34mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Certificate of Origin stamped Patek Philippe SA Paris and dated December 2000, Attestation Certificate, Controle Officiel Suisse des Chronometres, leather folio, silver medallion with display stand, additional Patek Philippe black leather strap, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



923  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5100J-001*

*A very fine and rare yellow gold rectangular-shaped wristwatch with small seconds, 10-day power reserve indicator, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 1500 pieces, made to commemorate the New Millennium*

Circa 2001

46mm length x 34mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 240,000

€13,900 — 27,800

\$15,400 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2001

**Reference No:** 5100J-001

**Movement No:** 3'202'789

**Case No:** 4'123'542

**Model Name:** 'Manta Ray'

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 28-20 REC 10J PS IRM, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 46mm length x 34mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin date-coded January 2001, Attestation Certificate, Controle Officiel Suisse des Chronometres, instruction manual, silver medallion with display stand, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



924  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5101P-010

*An extremely fine and rare platinum rectangular-shaped tourbillon chronometer wristwatch with small seconds, 10-day power reserve indication, Breguet numerals, "salmon" dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2007

51.5mm length x 30.0mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000

€90,100 — 180,000

\$100,000 — 200,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** 5101P-010

**Movement No:** 3'361'296

**Case No:** 4'378'805

**Model Name:** 10 days Tourbillon

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. TO 28-20 REC 10J PS, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 51.5mm length x 30.0mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Sphere Patek Philippe Gallery Japan and dated 26th January 2007, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres, instruction manual, product literature, photograph, leather document holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



925  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5016P-018

*An exceedingly rare and important platinum minute repeating perpetual calendar tourbillon wristwatch with small seconds, retrograde date, moon phase, leap year indication, Breguet numerals, black dial, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2010

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$3,000,000 — 6,000,000

€350,000 — 701,000

\$385,000 — 769,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 5016P-018

**Movement No:** 1'905'212

**Case No:** 4'498'277

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. RTO 27 PS QR, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Oberleitner Germany and dated 15th May 2010, leather folio, Poinçon de Genève certificate, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, additional solid caseback, setting pin, presentation box, outer packaging and slipcase.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



926

## Rolex

*Ref. 16610LV*

*A rare and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, "Flat Four" bezel, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2004

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$90,000 — 180,000

€10,500 — 21,000

\$11,500 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** 16610LV

**Movement No:** 30'340'453

**Case No:** F'517'731

**Model Name:** Submariner "Kermit", Flat Four

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93250", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped □ Leonardo Jewelers, New Jersey dated 19th October 2004, product literature, Rolex steel anchor, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



927

## Rolex

*Ref. 16520*

*An attractive, rare and "like-new" stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1994

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€18,700 — 37,400

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1994

**Reference No:** 16520

**Case No:** S'256'975

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Datyona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4030, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78390", endlinks stamped "503B", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "S9"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped The Jewellers & Silversmiths Co. LTD dated 15th March 1994, instruction manual, product literature, 1994-1995 calendar card, green card holder, purchase invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



928

## Rolex

Ref. 126711CHNR

A "like-new" and attractive Everose Rolesor dual-time wristwatch with centre seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 150,000

€8,200 — 17,500

\$9,000 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 126711CHNR

**Case No:** 196X05H3

**Model Name:** GMT-Master II “Root Beer”

**Material:** Everose Rolesor

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3285, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Everose Rolesor Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Everose Rolesor Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee dated 21st August 2020, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, hang tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



929

## Rolex

Ref. 126603

*A "like-new" and attractive two-tone stainless steel and yellow gold diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2019

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$65,000 — 140,000

€7,600 — 16,300

\$8,300 — 17,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 126603

**Case No:** N534N713

**Model Name:** Sea-Dweller

**Material:** 18K yellow gold and stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3235, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 210mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Klarlund A/S Denmark dated 18th November 2019, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, hang tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



930  $\Sigma$

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 262400R.00.13200R.01*

*An attractive and rare pink gold chronograph wristwatch with date, warranty and presentation box, made to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Royal Oak*

Circa 2022

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 620,000

€37,400 — 72,400

\$41,000 — 79,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** 262400R.OO.13200R.01

**Movement No:** BQ2757

**Case No:** YL9156P

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Chronograph 41, 50th Anniversary

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4401, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty card, instruction manual, product literature, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



931

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26420IO.00.A009CA.01

*A fine and attractive titanium flyback chronograph wristwatch with date, grey ceramic bezel, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2021

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€17,500 — 29,200

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 26420IO.00.A009CA.01

**Movement No:** BC5006

**Case No:** RG1435P

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Offshore Chronograph

**Material:** Titanium and ceramic

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4401, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Audemars Piguet pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet international warranty, additional rubber straps, instruction manual, purchase invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



932

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5167A-001*

*A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2017

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€23,300 — 46,600

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 5167A-001

**Movement No:** 7'113'111

**Case No:** 6'226'295

**Model Name:** Aquanaut

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S C, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped The Hour Glass (HK) Limited dated 25th November 2017, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



933  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5196P-001*

*A highly attractive and elegant platinum wristwatch with small seconds, Breguet numerals, two-tone dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2021

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 300,000

€18,700 — 35,000

\$20,500 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 5196P-001

**Movement No:** 7'361'191

**Case No:** 6'434'790

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 215 PS, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



934

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5085/1A-001

*An eclectic and unusual stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve indication, integrated bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2004

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000 •

€11,600 — 23,100

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** 5085/1A-001

**Movement No:** 3'167'150

**Case No:** 4'160'747

**Model Name:** Neptune

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 PS IRM C LU aut., 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel integrated Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Mayor's Inc. USA dated 31st August 2004, instruction manual, hang tag, product literature, leather folio and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

935

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5960/1A-010*

*A rare and fine stainless steel annual calendar flyback chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, day and night indication, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2018

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 630,000

€40,400 — 72,800

\$44,900 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 5960/1A-010

**Movement No:** 7'042'421

**Case No:** 4'654'837

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped The Hour Glass (HK) Limited dated 14th December 2018, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, hang tag, leather folio, purchase invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



936  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5070P-001*

*A very fine and rare platinum chronograph wristwatch with blue dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2010

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,500,000

€90,400 — 174,000

\$100,000 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 5070P-001

**Movement No:** 3'715'257

**Case No:** 4'502'751

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. CH 27-70, 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped AL-Qurum Jewellery LLC and dated 18th March 2010, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



937

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5070G-001*

*An exceptionally well-preserved, very fine and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2004

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$270,000 — 510,000

€31,500 — 59,500

\$34,600 — 65,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** 5070G-001

**Movement No:** 3'362'049

**Case No:** 4'256'956

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 27-70 CHR, 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Mario Barraja S.R.L., instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



938  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5070J-000

*A fine, attractive and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 1999

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 550,000

€34,700 — 63,700

\$38,500 — 70,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 1999

**Reference No:** 5070J-000

**Movement No:** 3'146'244

**Case No:** 4'052'617

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 27-70 CHR, 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Patek Philippe SA Paris and dated March 1999, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 1999 and its subsequent date of sale on 27th January 1999.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



939

## H. Moser & Cie

*Ref. 6902-1201*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel flyback chronograph with blue fumé dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2020

42.3mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$156,000 — 312,000

€18,200 — 36,400

\$20,000 — 40,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** H. Moser & Cie

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 6902-1201

**Case No:** 200'120'049

**Model Name:** Streamliner Flyback Chronograph

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. HMC 902, 67 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel H. Moser & Cie bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel H. Moser & Cie deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.3mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by H. Moser & Cie guarantee stamped Oriental Watch Co. Ltd. Hong Kong and dated 18th November 2020, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



940

## F.P. Journe

*A very fine, attractive and "like-new" aluminium wristwatch with small seconds, large date, day and night, power reserve indication, bracelet, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2013

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€23,300 — 46,700

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Case No:** 121-ARS

**Model Name:** Octa Sport Aluminium

**Material:** Aluminium

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1300.3, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Aluminium F.P. Journe bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Aluminium F.P. Journe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F.P. Journe warranty stamped Montres Journe Beijing and dated 13 October 2013, instruction manual, CD, additional links, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



941  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*A highly rare, impressive and "like-new" platinum chronometer wristwatch with dead-beat seconds, power reserve indication, remontoir, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2022

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 630,000

€37,300 — 73,400

\$41,000 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



941

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Case No:** 428-CO

**Model Name:** Chronomètre Optimum

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1510, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F.P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by stamped and dated F.P. Journe international guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



942  $\Sigma$

## Ludovic Ballouard

*A fine, attractive and unusual pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, "upside down" dial, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2015

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$155,000 — 270,000

€18,100 — 31,500

\$19,900 — 34,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Ludovic Ballouard**

---

**Manufacturer:** Ludovic Ballouard

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Case No:** 21

**Model Name:** Upside Down

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. B01, 51 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Ludovic Ballouard pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Ludovic Ballouard guarantee, cloth, crocodile travel pouch and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



943  $\Sigma$

## De Bethune

*Ref. DB9R*

*A very rare and attractive pink gold wristwatch with seven-day power reserve, Ogival lugs, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2007

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,900 — 23,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** De Bethune

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** DB9R

**Movement No:** DB7009

**Case No:** 010

**Model Name:** DB9R 7 Days Power Reserve

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. DB7009, 19 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold De Bethune pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by De Bethune Certificate of Authenticity dated 16th February 2007, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



944  $\Sigma$

## De Bethune

*Ref. DBS-W*

*A very fine and unusual white gold semi-skeletonized wristwatch with spherical 3D moon phases, power reserve indication and Certificate of Origin*

Circa 2005

45mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 650,000

€40,800 — 75,800

\$44,900 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)



944

**De Bethune**

---

**Manufacturer:** De Bethune

**Year:** Circa 2005

**Reference No:** DBS-W

**Case No:** 037

**Model Name:** DBS-W

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. DB 2014.157, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold De Bethune pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 45mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with De Bethune Certificate of Origin dated 12th April 2023.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



945

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5711/1R-001*

*A rare and highly attractive pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$470,000 — 950,000

€54,300 — 110,000

\$60,300 — 122,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 5711/1R-001

**Movement No:** 7'327'174

**Case No:** 6'396'818

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 26-330SC, 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped King's Sign Watch Co. Ltd, Taipei dated 17 June 2020, purchase invoice, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



946

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5130/1R-001

*A fine and well-preserved pink gold world time wristwatch with guilloché dial, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2012

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€23,100 — 46,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** 5130/1R-001

**Movement No:** 5'654'358

**Case No:** 4'579'310

**Model Name:** World Time

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Duran Madrid dated 22nd September 2012, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



947  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5970J-001

*A fine and attractive yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24-hour, leap year indication, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2008

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,800,000

€90,100 — 208,000

\$100,000 — 231,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2008

**Reference No:** 5970J-001

**Movement No:** 3'049'435

**Case No:** 4'458'208

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. CH27-70 Q , 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Gioielleria Fasoli S.p.A, Italy dated August 2008, additional solid case back, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



948  $\Sigma$

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Gérald Genta

*Ref. G3712*

*A rare and unusual limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with jumping hours, retrograde minutes, mother-of-pearl dial, and presentation box, numbered 1 of a limited edition series made to commemorate the 70th anniversary of Mickey Mouse*

Circa 1988

33.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 100,000 •

€4,700 — 7,600

\$5,100 — 8,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Gérald Genta

**Year:** Circa 1988

**Reference No:** G3712

**Case No:** 90'348

**Model Name:** Fantasy Mickey Mouse

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2892A2, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Gérald Genta pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 33.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Gérald Genta instruction manual, polishing cloth, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



949

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Omega

Ref. 311.32.42.30.04.001

*A well-preserved and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with white dial, tachymeter scale, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, numbered 423 of a limited edition of 1970 pieces*

Circa 2009

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000 •

€7,000 — 14,000

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** 311.32.42.30.04.001

**Case No:** 77'213'309, No. 423/1970

**Model Name:** Speedmaster, "Alaska Project"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1861, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Omega bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Omega warranty stamped Omega Genève and dated 24th July 2009, pictograms card, limited series card, grey card holder, purchase invoice, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, a pair of limited edition white Velcro straps, red thermo-protective case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

**Provenance**

Christie's, New York, Omega Speedmaster 50, 15th December 2015, Lot 49

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



950

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Tudor

Ref. 79170

*A fine stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet*

Circa 1993

40mm Diameter

Case, dial, movement, and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 40,000 •

€2,800 — 4,700

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



950

**Tudor**

---

**Manufacturer:** Tudor

**Year:** Circa 1993

**Reference No:** 79170

**Case No:** B551'531

**Model Name:** Oysterdate Chronograph, "Big Block"

**Material:** Stainless Steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 7750, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Tudor Oyster bracelet stamped "78400", endlinks stamped "508", max length 170 mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Tudor Oyster deployant clasp stamped "U11"

**Dimensions:** 40mm Diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



951

## Omega

Ref. ST 345.0809

*A rare and well-preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, moon phase and bracelet*

1988

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,900 — 23,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1988

**Reference No:** ST 345.0809

**Movement No:** 48'223'673

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Professional Moonwatch Moon Phase

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 866, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Omega bracelet, endlinks stamped "808", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp, stamped "1450"

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with an Omega Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of production on 11th March 1988 and its subsequent delivery to Hong Kong.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



952  $\Sigma$

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 14800ST.O.0009.14

*A fine stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, military dial, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 1999

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$65,000 — 130,000

€7,600 — 15,200

\$8,300 — 16,700

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1999

**Reference No:** 14800ST.O.0009.14

**Movement No:** 460'420

**Case No:** E12821, No. 1626

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2225, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty stamped Ragonli, S.A. DE C.V. dated 31st May 1999, instruction manual, extra dial and hands, additional crocodile strap, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

953

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 56175ST*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with date, bracelet, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 1992

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$65,000 — 130,000

€7,600 — 15,200

\$8,300 — 16,700

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1992

**Reference No:** 56175ST

**Movement No:** 380'059

**Case No:** D21401, No. 1632

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 2612, 8 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp stamped Gay Freres

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet certificate dated 24th November 1992, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



954

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25654BA.OO.0944BA.01

*An extremely fine, outstandingly well-preserved and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with MK I dial, moon phases and integrated bracelet*

1990

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000

€69,300 — 116,000

\$76,900 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** 1990

**Reference No:** 25654BA.00.0944BA.01

**Movement No:** 331'407

**Case No:** C81'200, No. 666

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Perpetual Calendar

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2120/2800, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold and white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives, confirming the registered date of the present timepiece on 12th December 1990.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



955

## Rolex

Ref. 116506

*A very fine and rare platinum chronograph wristwatch with ice blue dial, diamond-set indexes, ceramic bezel, bracelet, additional ice blue dial and set of hands, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2019

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,200,000

€69,300 — 139,000

\$76,900 — 154,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 116506

**Case No:** 74P38074

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Datyona

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Klarlund A/S Denmark dated 15th

February 2019, instruction manual, product literature, hang tags, green card holder, extra dial and hands, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



956

## Rolex

Ref. 228206

*A very rare, highly attractive and "new-old-stock" platinum wristwatch with center seconds, Arabic day, date, Eastern Arabic numerals, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2019

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$480,000 — 900,000

€56,100 — 105,000

\$61,500 — 115,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 228206

**Case No:** 7'6CC5'274

**Model Name:** Day-Date 40

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3255, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Rolex President bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex international guarantee stamped Kooheji Store Company Bahrain and dated 1st of January 2019, instruction manual, product literature, leather card holder, hangtags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



957

## Rolex

Ref. 116520

*A fine, attractive and “new-old-stock” stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, engraved Khanjar caseback, guarantee and presentation box, made for the Sultanate of Oman*

Circa 2015

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 500,000

€29,200 — 58,400

\$32,100 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 116520

**Case No:** 1'7V1A'054

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "P6A"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex international guarantee stamped Khimji Ramdas LLC

Sultanate of Oman and dated 8th April 2015, hang tags, leather card holder, instruction manual, product literature and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



958

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116500LN*

*A very fine, rare and well-preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with engraved Khanjar caseback, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box, made for the Sultanate of Oman*

Circa 2019

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$280,000 — 600,000

€32,700 — 70,100

\$35,900 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 116500LN

**Case No:** 565X69Y2

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Datyona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Khimji Ramdas LLC Sultanate of Oman dated 21st February 2019, instruction manual, product literature, Sultanate of Oman greetings card, hang tags, green card holder, Sultanate of Oman outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



959

## Rolex

*Ref. 116710LN*

*A very fine, rare and "new-old-stock" stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, engraved Khanjar caseback, guarantee and presentation box, made for the Sultanate of Oman*

Circa 2015

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 250,000

€14,000 — 29,200

\$15,400 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 116710LN

**Case No:** T1905320

**Model Name:** GMT-Master II

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3186, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Khimji Ramadas LLC Sultanate of Oman dated 12th February 2015, product literature, hang tags, green card hholder, Sultanate of Oman outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



960  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5230G

*A very fine and rare limited edition white gold world time wristwatch with guilloché dial and presentation box, commissioned by the Royal Court of Kuwait*

Circa 2016

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€23,300 — 46,600

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



960

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2016

**Reference No:** 5230G

**Movement No:** 7'366'382

**Case No:** 6'434'770

**Model Name:** World Time, Kuwait Edition

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240Q, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe fitted winding presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



961

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

Ref. 278.8.56

*A fine and rare limited edition stainless steel reversible rectangular-shaped wristwatch with small seconds, day & night indicator, certificate and presentation box, numbered 53 of a limited edition of 55 pieces, made to commemorate the 55th anniversary of the Nation of Kuwait*

Circa 2017

38.5mm length x 27mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$75,000 — 95,000

€8,800 — 11,100

\$9,600 — 12,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 278.8.56

**Case No:** 3'143'706, No. 53/55

**Model Name:** Grande Reverso Day & Night

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 967B, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm length x 27mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate stamped MY Behbehani, Kuwait, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



962  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 6102P-001

*A mechanically impressive, rare and attractive platinum astronomical wristwatch with sky chart, phases and orbit of the moon, time of Meridian passage of Sirius and of the moon, date indication, Certificate of Origin and fitted presentation box*

Circa 2017

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,200,000 — 2,500,000

€140,000 — 292,000

\$154,000 — 321,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 6102P-001

**Movement No:** 5'854'143

**Case No:** 4'594'776

**Model Name:** Celestial

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 LU CL C, 45 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philipe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Myungbo Watches Korea and dated 2nd December 2017, instruction manual, product literature, photograph, leather portfolio, leather document holder, additional black and white crocodile straps, setting pin, key, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



963  $\Sigma$

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 4934G-001

*A lady's fine and attractive white gold and diamond-set dual-time wristwatch with small seconds, 24-hour indication, guilloche mother-of-pearl-dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2010

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 150,000 •

€11,700 — 17,500

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 4934G-001

**Movement No:** 5'561'408

**Case No:** 4'743'162

**Model Name:** Calatrava Travel Time

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 215 PS FUS 24H, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Zurich Watch Co. Ltd., Hong Kong and dated 23rd December 2010, instruction manual, hang tag, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box, outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



964  $\Sigma$

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Piaget

Ref. GOA44076

*A fine and elegant limited edition white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with certificate and presentation box, numbered 42 of a limited edition of 88 pieces*

Circa 2021

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000 •

€17,500 — 29,200

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Piaget

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** GOA44076

**Case No:** 1'255'767, No. 42/88

**Model Name:** Altiplano

**Material:** 18K white gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 430P, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Piaget pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Piaget International Warranty card dated 26th October 2021, certificate of authenticity, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



965  $\Sigma$

## Cartier

Ref. 2774

*An extremely rare and highly attractive limited edition white gold and diamond-set asymmetric wristwatch with certificate and presentation box, numbered 9 of a limited edition of 50 pieces, made for the re-opening of Cartier 13 Rue de la Paix boutique*

Circa 1990s

38.5mm length x 23.5mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$800,000 — 2,000,000

€93,400 — 234,000

\$103,000 — 256,000

[Go to Lot](#)



965

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 1990s

**Reference No:** 2774

**Case No:** 125234AF, 09/50

**Model Name:** Crash, 13 Rue de la Paix Edition

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 8970MC, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm length x 23.5mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier certificate stamped Cartier 13 Rue de la Paix Paris, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



966  $\Sigma$

**Cartier**

*Ref. 28731*

*A large and attractive white gold wristwatch with retrograde minutes, day and night indication and guilloché dial*

Circa 2010

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€4,700 — 7,000

\$5,100 — 7,700

[Go to Lot](#)



966

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 28731

**Case No:** No. 171

**Model Name:** Rondo Jour et Nuit CPCP

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 9903 MC, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



967  $\Sigma$

## Cartier

*Ref. W1556223*

*A very fine and attractive pink gold wristwatch with  
mystery dial, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2013

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€23,400 — 46,700

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** W1556223

**Movement No:** No. 141

**Case No:** No. 46

**Model Name:** Rotonde De Cartier Mystereuse

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 9981MC, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Cartier folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier certificate stamped Cartier LMC Chevy Chase dated 22nd August 2013, certificate of origin, instruction manual, cloth, loupe, product literature, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



968

## Rolex

*Ref. 116598TBR*

*A striking, rare and "like-new" yellow gold and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and box*

Circa 2022

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000

€93,400 — 187,000

\$103,000 — 205,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** 116598TBR

**Case No:** 7'POX'5766

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona, "Eye of the Tiger"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex international guarantee dated 6th September 2022, leather card holder, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



969

## Rolex

*Ref. 16618*

*A fine and well-preserved yellow gold diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2007

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€18,700 — 29,200

\$20,500 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** 16618

**Case No:** F'922'093

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "CL8"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Karnig Co. Ltd. Jordan and dated 28th January 2007, product literature, leather card holder, hang tags, 2006-2007 calendar, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



970

## Rolex

*Ref. 18038*

*A fine and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, onyx dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1988

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$273,000 — 430,000

€31,500 — 49,700

\$35,000 — 55,100

[Go to Lot](#)



970

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1988

**Reference No:** 18038

**Movement No:** 1'854'159

**Case No:** 9'823'588, inside caseback stamped 18000

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3055, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Geneva Watch Co. Hong Kong and dated 1st February 1988, 1987-1988 calendar card, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



971

## Breguet

*Ref. 1801*

*A very fine and rare limited edition pink gold tourbillon wristwatch with half hunter case, white grand feu enamel dial, certificate and presentation box, numbered 20 of a limited edition of 28 pieces, made to commemorate the 200th Anniversary of Abraham-Louis Breguet's invention of the tourbillon*

Circa 2001

40.5mm diameter

Dial, case, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$180,000 — 280,000

€21,000 — 32,700

\$23,100 — 35,900

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Breguet

**Year:** Circa 2001

**Reference No:** 1801

**Movement No:** 1'967

**Case No:** 836L; 20/28

**Model Name:** Grande Complication Tourbillon 1801-2001

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 557, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Breguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Dial, case, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Breguet certificate stamped Boutique Breguet dated 29th March 2001, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



972  $\Sigma$

## Breguet

*Ref. 5187/15/986*

*An elegant pink gold wristwatch with date and regulator-style guilloché dial*

Circa 2000s

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,300 — 14,000

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



972

**Breguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Breguet

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** 5187/15/986

**Movement No:** 0'099'039

**Case No:** 1456 T

**Model Name:** Classique Regulator

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 591QSHD, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Breguet pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



973  $\Sigma$

## Gérald Genta

Ref. G3144.7

*A fine and attractive yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indication, mother-of-pearl dial and presentation box*

Circa 1990s

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 240,000

€14,000 — 28,000

\$15,400 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Gérald Genta

**Year:** Circa 1990s

**Reference No:** G3144.7

**Case No:** 48'128

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3392, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Gérald Genta deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Gérald Genta fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



974  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 722.050

*An elegant, fine and rare limited edition honey gold tourbillon wristwatch with small seconds, date, power reserve indication, hacking mechanism, guarantee, and presentation box, numbered 3 of a limited edition of 150*

Circa 2010

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000

€93,400 — 187,000

\$103,000 — 205,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 722.050

**Movement No:** 82'010

**Case No:** 192'013, No. 3/150

**Model Name:** Lange 1 Tourbillon

**Material:** 18K honey gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L961.2, 51 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K honey gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Carlson Watch Co. Ltd., and dated 23rd July 2010, instruction manual, leather document holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



975

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 820.021E

*A rare and attractive yellow gold and diamond-set perpetual calendar wristwatch with oversized date, small seconds, zero-reset function, moon phases, 24-hour indication and leap year indication*

Circa 2005

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 470,000

€35,800 — 54,300

\$39,700 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)





975

A. Lange & Söhne

---

**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2005

**Reference No:** 820.021E

**Movement No:** 45'451

**Case No:** 146'818

**Model Name:** Saxonia Langematik Perpetual

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. L922.1, 43 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



976

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 813.031

*A lady's extravagant, unusual and very rare pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, oversized date, power reserve indication, mother-of-pearl dial and pink baguette sapphire-set bezel*

Circa 2000s

36.1mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 650,000

€46,700 — 75,900

\$51,300 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)



976

A. Lange & Söhne

---

**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** 813.031

**Movement No:** 45'670

**Case No:** 158'508

**Model Name:** Little Lange 1 Soirée

**Material:** 18K pink gold, mother-of-pearl and pink sapphire

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L901.4, 53 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36.1mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with an A. Lange & Söhne Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present timepiece with its corresponding case and movement numbers with 48 baguette-cut sapphires set on the bezel.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



977  $\Sigma$

## Credor

*Ref. GZLT999*

*A highly rare and "like-new" special edition platinum wristwatch with porcelain dial, certificate and presentation box, made for WAKO department store in Japan*

Circa 2022

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 430,000

€32,700 — 50,200

\$35,900 — 55,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Credor

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** GZLT999

**Case No:** 060003, 7R14-0AA0

**Model Name:** Eichi II WAKO edition

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 7R14A-1, 41 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Credor deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Credor certificates dated 12th May 2022 stamped Ginza WAKO Japan, instruction manual, product literature, purchase invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



978  $\Sigma$

## Grand Seiko

*Ref. SBGR091*

*An attractive limited edition white gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, certificate and presentation box, numbered 63 of 100 pieces*

Circa 2015

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$65,000 — 120,000

€7,600 — 14,000

\$8,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



978

**Grand Seiko**

---

**Manufacturer:** Grand Seiko

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** SBGR091

**Movement No:** 258'651

**Case No:** 9S65-00M0, 063/100

**Model Name:** Tribute SBGR091 Limited Edition

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 9S65, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Grand Seiko pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Grand Seiko guarantee dated 27th October 2015, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



979

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. ST25644/002

*A fine and well-preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and presentation box*

Circa 1990s

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$48,000 — 78,000

€5,500 — 9,000

\$6,200 — 10,000

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1990s

**Reference No:** ST25644/002

**Case No:** C93'515

**Model Name:** Huitième Chronograph

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2126, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet hang tag, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



980

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Omega

Ref. 3613.50.20

*A very rare and attractive pink gold chronograph wristwatch with warranty and presentation box*

Circa 1990

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 65,000 •

€4,600 — 7,500

\$5,100 — 8,300

[Go to Lot](#)



980

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** Circa 1990

**Reference No:** 3613.50.20

**Movement No:** 2890-2

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Reduced

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1140, 46 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Plated gold Omega pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Omega warranty card dated 6 October 1990, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



981

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25970OR.OO.1010OR.01

*A very fine and rare limited edition pink gold dual-time wristwatch with date, power reserve indication and bracelet, one of a limited edition of 30 pieces, made to commemorate the handover of Hong Kong to China on July 1st, 1997*

Circa 1997

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$270,000 — 430,000

€31,200 — 49,700

\$34,600 — 55,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1997

**Reference No:** 259700R.OO.10100R.01

**Movement No:** 451'277

**Case No:** D92'255, No. 027

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Offshore Dual Time Hong Kong Edition

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2229/2845, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with an Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 30th September 1997, service invoice and timepiece life & care card.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



982

## Laurent Ferrier

*An attractive and extremely rare pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 220,000

€14,000 — 25,700

\$15,400 — 28,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Laurent Ferrier

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Movement No:** 546

**Model Name:** Galet Micro-Rotor “École”

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. FBN 229.01, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Laurent Ferrier pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Laurent Ferrier certificate stamped N.F.T. Switzerland dated March 2021, instruction manual, loupe, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



983  $\Sigma$

## Laurent Ferrier

*A very fine, rare and well-preserved rectangular-shaped stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2021

30mm width x 44mm length

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 310,000

€18,500 — 35,800

\$20,500 — 39,700

[Go to Lot](#)





983

**Laurent Ferrier**

---

**Manufacturer:** Laurent Ferrier

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Movement No:** No. 099

**Model Name:** Bridge One

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. LF107.01, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Laurent Ferrier pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 30mm width x 44mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Laurent Ferrier certificate, instruction manual, cloth, loupe, travel case and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



984  $\Sigma$

## Romain Gauthier

*Ref. MON00011*

*An elegant and beautifully finished titanium wristwatch with semi-skeletonized dial, small seconds, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2014

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,900 — 23,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Romain Gauthier

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** MON00011

**Movement No:** 08

**Model Name:** Prestige HMS Natural Titanium

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 2206 HMS, 22 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Romain Gauthier pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Romain Gauthier guarantee, leather pouch, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



985  $\Sigma$

## Grönefeld

*An outstanding, attractive and rare white gold wristwatch with small seconds, eight-second remontoire, salmon dial, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2018

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 650,000

€40,800 — 75,800

\$44,900 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)



985

Grönefeld

---

**Manufacturer:** Grönefeld

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Movement No:** 100/188

**Case No:** 15070

**Model Name:** 1941 Remontoire

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. G.05, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Grönefeld pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Grönefeld warranty stamped Sincere Haute Horlogerie Singapore dated 6th March 2018, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



986  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*An impressive and highly desirable platinum dual-time chronometer wristwatch with small seconds, double escapement, power reserve indication and white gold dial*

Circa 2005

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 900,000

€70,100 — 105,000

\$76,900 — 115,000

[Go to Lot](#)



986

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2005

**Case No:** 128-RN

**Model Name:** Chronomètre à Résonance

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1499.2, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F.P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



987  $\Sigma$

## Atelier de Chronométrie

*A highly attractive, interesting and unique stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, black galvanic gilt dial, applied Breguet numerals, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2021

35mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 470,000

€37,300 — 54,800

\$41,000 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Atelier de Chronométrie

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Model Name:** ADC#18

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, Omega 266 ebauche cal. 18, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Atelier de Chronométrie certificate stamped Atelier de Chronométrie Barcelona dated 21st October 2021, photo book and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



988  $\Sigma$

## Hajime Asaoka

*An extremely fine and rare stainless steel tourbillon wristwatch with guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2014

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$470,000 — 940,000

€54,900 — 110,000

\$60,300 — 121,000

[Go to Lot](#)



988

**Hajime Asaoka**

---

**Manufacturer:** Hajime Asaoka

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Movement No:** 008

**Model Name:** Project-T Tourbillon

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. Tourbillon, 13 jewels, 13 ball bearings

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Hajime Asaoka pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Hajime Asaoka guarantee, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



989

## Hajime Asaoka

*A fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, two-tone dial, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2013

37mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 80,000

€4,700 — 9,300

\$5,100 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



989

**Hajime Asaoka**

---

**Manufacturer:** Hajime Asaoka

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Movement No:** No. 001

**Model Name:** Tsunami 16

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Hajime Asaoka guarantee stamped Hajime Asaoka Tokyo Japan dated 16th May 2013, info card, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



990  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 260.025

*A very fine and rare limited edition platinum wristwatch with small seconds, Roman numerals, enamel dial, fuseé and chain movement, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 38 of a limited edition of 50 pieces*

Circa 2010

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 480,000

€28,000 — 56,100

\$30,800 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 260.025

**Movement No:** 78'692

**Case No:** 188'535, 38/50

**Model Name:** Richard Lange "Pour le Mérite"

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L044.1, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Sincere Fine Watches Singapore dated 28th July 2010, instruction manual, product literature, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



991  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 297.026

*A rare, attractive and "new-old-stock" limited edition white gold wristwatch with independently stoppable jumping center seconds, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 108 of a limited edition of 145 pieces*

Circa 2021

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$270,000 — 430,000

€31,500 — 50,200

\$34,600 — 55,100

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 297.026

**Movement No:** 136'199

**Case No:** 238'910, 108/145

**Model Name:** 1815 "Homage to Walter Lange"

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L.1924, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Shimomura Japan and dated 20th March 2021, instruction manual, product literature, leather document holder, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



992

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 404.035F

*A very fine and impressive platinum double split-seconds flyback chronograph wristwatch with power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2007

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$390,000 — 790,000

€45,000 — 91,200

\$50,000 — 101,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** 404.035F

**Movement No:** 53'825

**Case No:** 162'976

**Model Name:** Double Split

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L001.1, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Simonetta Orsini dated April 2007, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

993  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5004G-013*

*A highly important, rare and elegant white gold perpetual calendar split second chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, 24 hours indicator, Extract from the Archives, additional solid caseback and presentation box*

2010

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,200,000 — 2,400,000

€139,000 — 277,000

\$154,000 — 308,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2010

**Reference No:** 5004G-013

**Movement No:** 3'275'370

**Case No:** 4'505'805

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 27-70/150, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2010 and its subsequent sale on June 25th, 2010, hang tag, additional solid caseback, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



994  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*A very rare, fine and attractive limited edition two-tone titanium and pink gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with small seconds, retrograde date, ruthenium dial, bracelet, certificate and presentation box, numbered 22 of a limited edition of 99 pieces, made for the 5th anniversary of the F. P Journe Boutique Tokyo*

Circa 2009

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$630,000 — 1,300,000

€73,600 — 152,000

\$80,800 — 167,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Case No:** 22/99-OP

**Model Name:** Octa Perpétuelle

**Material:** Titanium and pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1300.3, 39 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Titanium F. P. Journe bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium F. P. Journe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe certificate stamped Montres Journe S.A Geneve dated 15th October 2009, Japan purchase invoice, service invoice, instruction manual, cloth, two additional F.P. Journe crocodile straps, 18K pink gold F. P. Journe deployant clasp, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



995

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5066A-010*

*A very fine and rare limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, blue dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, made for the Japanese Market*

Circa 1998

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$390,000 — 640,000

€45,000 — 73,900

\$50,000 — 82,100

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 1998

**Reference No:** 5066A-010

**Movement No:** 3'025'537

**Case No:** 4'054'933

**Model Name:** Aquanaut "Japan"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 330 SC aut., 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Patek Philippe Japan service guarantee, product literature, leather folio, slip case, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



996

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 4960A-001*

*A lady's fine stainless steel quartz wristwatch with date, blue dial, bracelet and presentation box, made for the Japanese market*

1998

29.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 160,000

€11,500 — 18,500

\$12,800 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1998

**Reference No:** 4960A-001

**Movement No:** 1'538'709

**Case No:** 4'045'819

**Model Name:** Aquanaut "Japan"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. E19 C, 7 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 29.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe service invoice, additional midnight blue composite strap with stainless steel deployant clasp, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of sale on 29th October 1998.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

997  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5131G-001

*A very fine and attractive white gold world time wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2010

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 800,000

€69,300 — 92,400

\$76,900 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 5131G-001

**Movement No:** 5'519'619

**Case No:** 4'487'022

**Model Name:** World Time

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Patek Philippe Salons de Genève and dated 17th March 2010, instruction manual, product literature, service tag, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



998  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5575G-001

*A rare and commemorative limited edition white gold world time wristwatch with moon phases, Certificate of Origin, Attestation and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 1,300 pieces, made in commemoration of the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe, double factory sealed*

Circa 2016

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,500,000

€69,500 — 174,000

\$76,900 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2016

**Reference No:** 5575G-001

**Movement No:** 5'921'049

**Case No:** 6'051'876

**Model Name:** World Time Moon, Anniversary Edition

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU LU, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 28th January 2016, Attestation, commemorative coin, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, setting pin, hang tag, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and slip case.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



999  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 7175R-001

*A lady's highly attractive and commemorative limited edition pink gold and diamond-set world time wristwatch with moon phase, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 450 pieces, made for the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe, double factory sealed*

Circa 2015

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 650,000

€35,000 — 75,900

\$38,500 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)





**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 7175R-001

**Movement No:** 5'851'509

**Case No:** 6'026'311

**Model Name:** World Time Moon, Anniversary Edition

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU LU, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Boodles UK and dated 1st July 2015, attestation certificate, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, commemorative medallion, setting pin, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1000  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5102J-001*

*An incredibly rare and important yellow gold astronomical wristwatch with sky chart, phases and orbit of the moon, time of Meridian passage of Sirius and of the moon, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

2008

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000

€117,000 — 234,000

\$128,000 — 256,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1000

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2008

**Reference No:** 5102J-001

**Movement No:** 3'580'185

**Case No:** 4'464'120

**Model Name:** Celestial

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 LU CL, 45 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped The Hour Glass Hong Kong and dated 29th October 2008, original purchase invoice, instruction manual, product literature, photograph, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on October 3rd, 2008.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1001

## Rolex

*Ref. 3612/8*

*A fine, unusual and "like new" yellow gold twenty-dollar coin watch with Roman numerals, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2017

34.5mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 160,000

€11,500 — 18,500

\$12,800 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1001

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 3612/8

**Case No:** M'780'367

**Model Name:** Cellini

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 651, 18 jewels

**Dimensions:** 34.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex international guarantee stamped Rolex Boutique Sogo Yokohama and dated 27th August 2017, leather card holder, instruction manual, product literature, cloth pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1002

## Rolex

*Ref. 3767*

*A well-preserved and rare yellow gold pocket watch with deep blue sunburst dial, Roman numerals and engine-turned bezel*

Circa 1990s

44mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,300

\$7,700 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1002

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1990s

**Reference No:** 3767

**Case No:** 466'978; inside caseback stamped "71 01"

**Model Name:** Cellini

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 750, 20 jewels

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex pouch.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1003

**Rolex**

*Ref. 1625*

*A fine, rare and well-preserved two-tone stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with "Turn-O-Graph" bezel, center seconds, date, gilt black dial and presentation box*

Circa 1965

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Estimate**

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,800 — 4,700

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)





1003

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1965

**Reference No:** 1625

**Movement No:** D40'975

**Case No:** 1'273'079, inside caseback repeated "1625"

**Model Name:** Datejust, 'Turn-O-Graph'

**Material:** Stainless steel and 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1560, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Gilt Rolex pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex Japan Authorised Chronometer Certificate, instruction manual, product literature, plastic card holder, additional spring bars and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1004

**Rolex**

*Ref. 1600*

*A fine and well-preserved stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1961

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$40,000 — 70,000

€4,700 — 8,200

\$5,100 — 9,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1004

Rolex

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1961

**Reference No:** 1600

**Movement No:** D82'542

**Case No:** 702'129; inside caseback stamped "1603", III.61

**Model Name:** Datejust

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1560, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, endlinks stamped "55", max length 210mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "3.62"

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee certificate stamped Romolo Verga S.p.A. (Milano) dated 23 March 1963, Bulletin de Marche certificate, Rolex service document, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1005

**Rolex**

*Ref. 6241*

*A fine, rare and highly attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "Paul Newman" dial and bracelet*

Circa 1968

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$700,000 — 1,400,000

€80,800 — 162,000

\$89,700 — 179,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1005

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1968

**Reference No:** 6241

**Case No:** 1'767'378, repeated inside caseback "6241"

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona "Paul Newman"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 722-1, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet stamped "7205", endlinks stamped "71", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1006

## Rolex

*Ref. 1675*

*A fine and rare stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1966

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$140,000 — 280,000

€16,200 — 32,400

\$17,900 — 35,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1006

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1966

**Reference No:** 1675

**Movement No:** 76'571

**Case No:** 1'274'722; inside caseback stamped 1675, II.66

**Model Name:** GMT-Master

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1560, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7206", endlinks stamped "80", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "2.67"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee dated 30th November 1966, Bulletin de marche certificate, 1966 calendar card, green card holder, purchase invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1007

## Rolex

*Ref. 5513*

*A well-preserved and robust stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, "Maxi 1" dial, bracelet and presentation box*

Circa 1977

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$63,000 — 140,000

€7,300 — 16,200

\$8,100 — 17,900

[Go to Lot](#)





1007

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1977

**Reference No:** 5513

**Case No:** 5'479'413, repeated inside caseback "5513"

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1520, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "580", max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "VC"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex instruction manual, product literature, additional crystal, Rolex Oyster anchor, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1008

## Rolex

*Ref. 5512*

*A fine and rare stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds and bracelet*

Circa 1967

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,300 — 14,000

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1008

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1967

**Reference No:** 5512

**Movement No:** 89'683

**Case No:** 1'642'588; inside caseback stamped 5513 & II.67

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7206", endlinks stamped "80", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "2.63"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1009

## Rolex

*Ref. 18238*

*A fine and well-preserved yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, baguette-cut diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1990

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$140,000 — 220,000

€16,200 — 25,400

\$17,900 — 28,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1009

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1990

**Reference No:** 18238

**Case No:** E288'519

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Rolex guarantee stamped David Morris London, instruction manual, product literature, 1990-1991 calendar card, hang tag, green card holder, leather note book, cloth, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1010

## Rolex

*Ref. 79138*

*A lady's attractive and rare yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with center seconds, date, pink "opal" dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1999

26mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$85,000 — 160,000

€9,900 — 18,700

\$10,900 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1010

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1999

**Reference No:** 79138

**Movement No:** 0'373'213

**Case No:** A665'502

**Model Name:** Datejust

**Material:** 18K yellow gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2235, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 165mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 26mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by an undated Rolex guarantee stamped Lotte Kimpo Airport 2 Duty Free Shop, instruction manual, product literature, hang tags, key, 1999-2000 calendar card, blue card holder, outer packaging and large blue fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1011

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116528*

*A rare and very attractive yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, "Semi-Panna" dial, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2000

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$310,000 — 470,000

€36,200 — 54,900

\$39,700 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)





1011

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 116528

**Case No:** P314'176

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona, "Semi-Panna"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Hollfelder dated 29th May 2001, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1012  $\Sigma$

## Voutilainen

*An exceptionally fine and impressive piece unique titanium dual-time wristwatch with small seconds, 24 hours and AM/PM indication, hand-made champlévé enamel dial, teardrop lugs, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2016

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$700,000 — 1,500,000

€81,800 — 175,000

\$89,700 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1012

Voutilainen

---

**Manufacturer:** Voutilainen

**Year:** Circa 2016

**Movement No:** 28-158

**Case No:** 280'158

**Model Name:** GMT-6 Kidz Horizon

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 28, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Voutilainen pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Voutilainen certificate signed by Kari Voutilainen, guarantee booklet, cloth, Cédric Vichard presentation box certificate, fitted wooden presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1013  $\Sigma$

## Harry Winston

*Ref. 500MAJMW*

*A very fine and rare limited edition white gold, diamond-and-garnet-set wristwatch with belt time indicators, numbered 49 of a limited edition of 100 pieces*

Circa 2009

45mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 650,000

€40,900 — 75,900

\$44,900 — 83,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1013

**Harry Winston**

---

**Manufacturer:** Harry Winston

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** 500MAJMWW

**Case No:** 043'756, No. 049/100

**Model Name:** Opus 9

**Material:** 18K white gold, diamonds and garnets

**Calibre:** Automatic

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Harry Winston pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 45mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1014  $\Sigma$

## Cartier

Ref. 2721

*A fine and attractive platinum tonneau-shaped perpetual calendar dual-time wristwatch with leap year indication*

Circa 2000

37mm width x 38mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$170,000 — 240,000

€19,900 — 28,000

\$21,800 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1014

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 2721

**Case No:** 019

**Model Name:** Collection Privée, Tortue Quantième Perpétuel

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 9421MC, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm width x 38mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1015  $\Sigma$

**Cartier**

*Ref. 4109*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel skeletonised square-shaped wristwatch with presentation box*

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,700 — 28,000

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)





1015

**Cartier**

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 4109

**Movement No:** YG159

**Case No:** 10783YX

**Model Name:** Santos De Cartier Skeleton

**Material:** Stainless Steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 9611MC, 20 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1016  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5726A-001*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel annual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, moon phases, 24-hour indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2011

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 430,000

€32,400 — 49,800

\$35,900 — 55,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1016

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2011

**Reference No:** 5726A-001

**Movement No:** 5'601'376

**Case No:** 4'747'586

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 A QA LU 24H, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Sincere Watch SDN BHD Kuala Lumpur Malaysia dated 11th July 2011, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1017

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5800/1A-001*

*A very fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2007

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 800,000

€37,400 — 93,400

\$41,000 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1017

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** 5800/1A-001

**Movement No:** 3'414'216

**Case No:** 4'382'987

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 330 SC AIG.1, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Vaccari Gioielli Italy and dated 25th September 2007, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1018

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5212A-001*

*A fine and rare stainless steel calendar wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, month and weekly indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2019

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 400,000

€29,100 — 46,600

\$32,100 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1018

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 5212A-001

**Movement No:** 7'178'900

**Case No:** 6'368'003

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 26-330 S C J SE, 50 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped L'atelier du Temps dated 16th December 2019, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1019  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5235G-001*

*A fine and attractive "brand new" white gold annual calendar wristwatch with two-tone silvered regulator dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, double factory sealed*

Circa 2015

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€23,200 — 46,300

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)





1019

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 5235G-001

**Movement No:** 5'648'648

**Case No:** 6'021'388

**Model Name:** Regulator

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 31-260 REG QA, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Zurich Watch Co. Ltd, Hong Kong dated 25 August 2015, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1020  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5372P-001*

*A highly impressive, rare and "like-new" platinum perpetual calendar single-button split seconds chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, day and night indication, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2022

38.3mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$3,000,000 — 5,000,000

€346,000 — 577,000

\$385,000 — 641,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1020

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** 5372P-001

**Movement No:** 5'255'697

**Case No:** 6'433'942

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. CHR 27-525 PS Q, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38.3mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Cortina Watch Taiwan and dated 3rd January 2022, instruction manual, product literature, photograph, leather folio, additional solid caseback, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1021

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Gübelin

*A well-preserved and attractive stainless steel triple calendar chronograph wristwatch with three-tone dial and fancy lugs*

Circa 1940s

34.5mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000 •

€9,300 — 14,000

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1021

Gübelin

---

**Manufacturer:** Gübelin

**Year:** Circa 1940s

**Case No:** 146'339

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 72C, 19 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 34.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1022

**Rolex**

*Ref. 3458*

*A very rare and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, luminous Arabic numerals and bracelet*

Circa 1940s

32mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$45,000 — 65,000

€5,200 — 7,500

\$5,800 — 8,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1022

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1940s

**Reference No:** 3458

**Movement No:** 900'505

**Case No:** 265'911

**Model Name:** Oyster Perpetual Chronometer, "Bubble back"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 620, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 32mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1023

## Omega

*A beautifully preserved and attractive pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, two-tone pink sector dial and fancy lugs made for the Portuguese Market*

1944

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 80,000

€4,700 — 9,300

\$5,100 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)





1023

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1944

**Movement No:** 9.919.812

**Case No:** 10.615.634

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 30 T2 SC RG, 16 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Gilt Omega pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Omega Extract from the Archives confirming this timepiece's date of production on 18th September 1944 and its subsequent delivery to Portugal.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1024  $\Sigma$

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 5154*

*A fine, commemorative and ultra-slim white gold wristwatch with certificate and presentation box*

Circa 1963

30mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$35,000 — 65,000

€4,100 — 7,600

\$4,500 — 8,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1024

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1963

**Reference No:** 5154

**Movement No:** 88'715

**Case No:** 29'278

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 2003, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 30mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet certificate stamped LeRoy Paris dated 10th December 1963 and fitted presentation box

**Literature**

Time to Race Part II by John Goldberger and Cesare Maria Mannucci p. 374-375

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1025

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3565/1J*

*A fine, rare and well-preserved yellow gold wristwatch with date and integrated bracelet, certificate and presentation box, made for the IOS (Investors Overseas Services) and Rothchild & Co. Bank*

1970

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 200,000

€17,500 — 23,400

\$19,200 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1025

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1970

**Reference No:** 3565/1J

**Movement No:** 1'118'524

**Case No:** 2'695'911

**Model Name:** IOS Millionaire Watch

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 27-460M, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 215mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold and stainless steel Patek Philippe clasp

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Guaranty, hang tag and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 1970 and its subsequent date of sale on 22nd December 1970

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1026

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3445/6*

*A fine and well-preserved yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds, date, champagne dial, integrated bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

1970

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,500 — 17,300

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1026

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1970

**Reference No:** 3445/6

**Movement No:** 1'118'434

**Case No:** 326'858

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 27-460M, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe clasp

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Patek Philippe Certificate of Guarantee, envelope and presentation box. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 1970 and its subsequent date of sale on 8th December 1970.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1027  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 1579*

*A highly rare and attractive pink gold chronograph wristwatch with spider lugs, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 1955

36mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000

€116,000 — 232,000

\$128,000 — 256,000

[Go to Lot](#)





1027

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 1955

**Reference No:** 1579

**Movement No:** 868'841

**Case No:** 693'237

**Model Name:** "Anse a Ragno"

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 13-130, 23 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, document with photographs, envelope and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1028  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 410.038

*A rare, highly attractive and "like-new" white gold perpetual calendar flyback chronograph wristwatch with leap year indication, power reserve, moon phase, AM/PM indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2022

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$275,000 — 550,000

€32,100 — 64,200

\$35,300 — 70,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1028

A. Lange & Söhne

---

**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2022

**Reference No:** 410.038

**Movement No:** 146'738

**Case No:** 250'857

**Model Name:** Datograph Perpetual

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L952.1, 45 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped ALS Charter Road Hong Kong Boutique and dated 9th August 2022, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, setting pin, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1029  $\Sigma$

## Voutilainen

*A very rare and impressive limited edition platinum wristwatch with blue guilloché dial, power reserve indicator, additional black glossy dial, guarantee and presentation box, made for Swiss retailer A L'Emeraude*

Circa 2013

39mm diameter

Case, dials, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 630,000

€36,200 — 73,600

\$39,700 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1029

Voutilainen

---

**Manufacturer:** Voutilainen

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Movement No:** 28-R 3/25

**Case No:** 28-R 3/25

**Model Name:** Vingt-8

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 13''', 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Voutilainen pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dials, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Voutilainen guarantee stamped A L'Emeraude dated 20th August 2013, additional black glossy dial with hand-set, product literature, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

#### Literature

Kari Voutilainen is featured in Watchmakers, The Masters of Art Horology by Maxima Gallery pp 228-247 and in Twelve faces of Time, Horological Virtuosos by Elisabeth Doerr and Ralf Baumgarten pp. 90-105

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1030  $\Sigma$

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

Ref. Q5273480

*A highly attractive and rare limited edition white gold orbital flying tourbillon wristwatch with Skychart, Zodiac calendar, 24-hour display, month indication, warranty and presentation box, numbered 2 of a limited edition of 28 pieces*

Circa 2020

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$240,000 — 480,000

€27,700 — 55,400

\$30,800 — 61,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1030

Jaeger-LeCoultre

---

**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** Q5273480

**Movement No:** 3'314'042

**Case No:** 02/28

**Model Name:** Master Grande Tradition Tourbillon Céleste

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 946, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre warranty dated 22nd April 2020, cloth, instructions manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1031  $\Sigma$

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

*Ref. 149.6.34.S*

*A fine and rare limited edition platinum tourbillon dual-time wristwatch with date, black dial, certificate and presentation box, numbered 68 of a limited edition of 300 pieces*

Circa 2009

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€17,300 — 28,900

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)





1031

Jaeger-LeCoultre

---

**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** 149.6.34.S

**Case No:** 2'407'983; 68/300

**Model Name:** Master Grand Tourbillon

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 978, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre certificate stamped Elegant Jewellery Ocean Terminal, Hong Kong, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1032

## Patek Philippe

*A rare and fine yellow gold open-faced chronograph pocket watch with pulsation scale and white enamel dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

1924

52mm diameter

Case, dial movement and cuvette signed

### Estimate

HK\$85,000 — 170,000

€9,800 — 19,600

\$10,900 — 21,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1032

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1924

**Movement No:** 197'940

**Case No:** 415'086

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 19''

**Dimensions:** 52mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial movement and cuvette signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Guarantee and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present timepiece's date of manufacture in 1924 and its subsequent date of sale of 13th September 1929.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1033

## Patek Philippe

*A rare and well-preserved yellow gold open face chronograph pocket watch with enamel dial, Arabic numerals and presentation box*

1901

45.5mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,500

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1033

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1901

**Movement No:** 156'854

**Case No:** 408'866

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 17''

**Dimensions:** 45.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe fitted presentation box. Further delivered with the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1901 and its subsequent date of sale on 5th March 1925.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1034  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3428*

*A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds and enamel dial*

1962

35.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000

€23,400 — 42,000

\$25,600 — 46,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1034

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1962

**Reference No:** 3428

**Movement No:** 1'112'817

**Case No:** 2'626'302

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 27-460, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Lizard

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1962 and its subsequent date of sale on 9th January 1963.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1035

## Rolex

Ref. 6239

*A rare and well-preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, made for the Peruvian Air Force*

Circa 1966

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$350,000 — 510,000

€40,400 — 58,900

\$44,900 — 65,400

[Go to Lot](#)





1035

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1966

**Reference No:** 6239

**Movement No:** 7506

**Case No:** 1'463'423, inside caseback stamped "423"

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona, "Fuerza Aérea del Perú"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 72B, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, endlinks stamped "74", max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1036

## Rolex

*Ref. 1675*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, MK V dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1979

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€9,300 — 18,700

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1036

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1979

**Reference No:** 1675

**Movement No:** D'880'229

**Case No:** 5'848'300, repeated inside caseback "1675"

**Model Name:** GMT-Master, MK V

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "580", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "VB"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Miras Optica Spain and dated 20th May 1985, instruction manual, leather card holder, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL JAPANESE OWNER

1037

**Rolex**

*Ref. 1665*

*A rare and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, gas escape valve, date, "Double Red MK III" dial and bracelet*

Circa 1972

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,500 — 27,700

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1037

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1972

**Reference No:** 1665

**Movement No:** D'396'011

**Case No:** 3'546'237, inside caseback stamped, "237", "1.72"

**Model Name:** Sea-Dweller "Double Red, MK III"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7835", endlink stamped "280", max. length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1038

## Rolex

*Ref. 18238*

*A highly rare, attractive and well-preserved yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, bloodstone dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1992

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$180,000 — 280,000

€21,000 — 32,700

\$23,100 — 35,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1038

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1992

**Reference No:** 18238

**Case No:** E'842'096

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped King Fook Jewellery Hong Kong and dated 10th December 1992, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1039

## Rolex

*Ref. 19018*

*A fine and rare yellow gold quartz wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, "Golden Walnut" and diamond-set dial, bracelet and fitted presentation box*

Circa 1981

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$95,000 — 180,000

€11,100 — 21,000

\$12,200 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)





1039

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1981

**Reference No:** 19018

**Movement No:** 0'058'227

**Case No:** 7'148'313, inside caseback stamped "19000"

**Model Name:** Oysterquartz Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 5055, 11 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex deployant clasp stamped "D"

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1040

**Rolex**

*Ref. 128349RBR*

*A very fine, attractive and bedazzled white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, pave diamond-set dial, multi-coloured gem-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2020

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$470,000 — 780,000

€54,900 — 91,100

\$60,300 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1040

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 128349RBR

**Case No:** Z963X237

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K white gold, diamonds and gemstones

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3255, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee card stamped Bern Watches Co., LTD dated 22nd July 2020, instruction manual, product literature, hang tags, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1041

## Roger Dubuis

*Ref. RDDBEX0804*

*A fine and attractive limited edition white gold skeletonized wristwatch with rainbow coloured multi-gem set bezel, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 15 of a limited edition of 28 pieces*

Circa 2019

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 630,000

€37,000 — 72,800

\$41,000 — 80,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1041

**Roger Dubuis**

---

**Manufacturer:** Roger Dubuis

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** RDDBEX0804

**Movement No:** 4'527

**Case No:** M214FM, 15/28

**Model Name:** Excalibur 42

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. RD820SQ, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Roger Dubuis deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Roger Dubuis guarantee stamped Roger Dubuis Korea and dated 8th December 2019, Poinçon de Genève Certificate and hang tag, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1042

## Roger Dubuis

Ref. RDBEX0748

*A bold and attractive titanium skeletonised wristwatch with date, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2020

45mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€17,500 — 29,200

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1042

**Roger Dubuis**

---

**Manufacturer:** Roger Dubuis

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** RDDBEX0748

**Movement No:** 1087

**Case No:** C336NG, 90390

**Model Name:** Excalibur Spider Huracán

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. RD630, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Roger Dubuis deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 45mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by unstamped Roger Dubuis guarantee dated 9th November 2020, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

1043

**Jacob & Co.**

*An exceptional and rare limited edition white gold and carbon fiber vertical tourbillon wristwatch with 31-Day power reserve indicator, numbered 38 of a limited edition series of 99 pieces*

Circa 2006

57mm length x 46mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$280,000 — 560,000

€32,700 — 65,400

\$35,900 — 71,800

[Go to Lot](#)





1043

Jacob & Co.

---

**Manufacturer:** Jacob & Co.

**Year:** Circa 2006

**Case No:** 38/99

**Model Name:** Quenttin

**Material:** 18K white gold and carbon fiber

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 5, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Jacob & Co deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 57mm length x 46mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1044  $\Sigma$

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

*Ref. Q3946420 (217.6.H9)*

*A rare and complicated limited edition platinum multi-axis tourbillon dual-time wristwatch with reversible skeletonised dial, AM/PM indication, 24-hour display, warranty and presentation box, numbered 33 of a limited edition of 75 pieces*

Circa 2019

51.1mm length x 31.0 mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 1,100,000

€64,200 — 128,000

\$70,500 — 141,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** Q3946420 (217.6.H9)

**Case No:** 3'456'886, No. 33/75

**Model Name:** Reverso Tribute Gyrotourbillon

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 179, 52 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 51.1mm length x 31.0 mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre international warranty dated 4th December 2019, Certificate of Origin, original Jaeger-LeCoultre Korea purchase invoice, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1045  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5040G-018

*A fine and rare white gold tonneau-shaped perpetual calendar wristwatch with Breguet numerals, moon phases, 24-hour indication, leap year indication and Certificate of Origin*

Circa 2006

42.5mm length x 35mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$180,000 — 300,000

€21,000 — 35,000

\$23,100 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1045

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2006

**Reference No:** 5040G-018

**Movement No:** 3'128'061

**Case No:** 4'316'783

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 Q AUT, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm length x 35mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Shiy Mei Zai Watch Co., Ltd. Taiwan and dated 7th August 2006, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio and hang tag.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1046  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5050R-012*

*An attractive, rare and elegant pink gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indication, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2003

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 500,000

€29,200 — 58,400

\$32,100 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1046

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 5050R-012

**Movement No:** 1'957'943

**Case No:** 4'050'782

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 315 S-QR, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Gübelin AG Switzerland and dated December 2003, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, additional solid caseback, setting pin, fitted winding presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1047  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5140P-013

*A very fine and elegant platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with black dial, diamond-set indexes, moon phases, 24-hour and leap year indication*

2015

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$275,000 — 540,000

€31,800 — 62,400

\$35,300 — 69,200

[Go to Lot](#)





1047

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2015

**Reference No:** 5140P-013

**Movement No:** 5'883'594

**Case No:** 6'080'840

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 Q, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 2015 and its subsequent date of sale on 19th October 2015.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XVI

Hong Kong Auction / 24 May 2023 / 2pm HKT



1048  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3939HP*

*An exceedingly rare, fine and attractive platinum minute repeating tourbillon wristwatch with small seconds, Breguet numerals, white enamel dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 1998

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,500,000 — 2,500,000

€174,000 — 290,000

\$192,000 — 321,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1048

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 1998

**Reference No:** 3939HP

**Movement No:** 1'903'028

**Case No:** 2'972'541

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 27 PS, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Patek Philippe SA Geneva and dated 24th February 1998, Control Officiel Suisse des Chronometres, instruction manual, hang tag, additional solid caseback, key, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.